| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                      | Page 147 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Off Hours Ouestion Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught Avenue Office                                             | 622      |
| Charlie Zone Office - Argyle Street                                                                                        | 655      |
| Office Use Cae No. 6345: Schedule "C" Development Agreement - 2571 Windsor Street Officer Appointment of Returning Officer | 546      |
| Offices                                                                                                                    | 11       |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxes                                                                             | 114      |
| Ogilvie Question Alderman Holland Re: Ogilvie Street .                                                                     | 849      |
| Oil Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depots                                                                  |          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depot                                                                       | 162      |
| Oil Spill                                                                                                                  | 50       |
| Halifax Dartmouth Port Development Commission                                                                              | 176      |
| Oil Tank Installation of Underground Oil Tank - Bloomfield Recreation Centre Oil Tanks                                     | 838      |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Oil Tanks -<br>Bloomfield Resource Centre                                               | 388      |
| Old Sambro Road Department of Environment Inspection: 4 and 6 Cherry Lane, 150 Old Sambro Road Olivet Street               | 348      |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road - Brook                                                                         | 809      |
| Olympics<br>Nova Scotia Special Olympics                                                                                   | 260      |
| One-Tier<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier<br>Welfare System                                           | 812      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare<br>System                                                       | 812      |
| Ontario Street Case No. 6407: Development Agreement - 2672-2712 Belle Aire Terrace, 5669 and 5670 Ontario Street Open      | 819      |
| "Open Skies" Policy                                                                                                        | 736      |
| Opening<br>St. Mary's Boat Club Update - Alderman Fitzgerald                                                               | 481      |

| Operating Spring Garden Road BIDC - 1991/92 Operating Eudget                                                                                                                          | 377 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabling of the 1991-92 Operating Budget                                                                                                                                               |     |
| operation Notation Richards Research                                                                                                                                                  | 5 5 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Service Stations -<br>Hours of Operation<br>Options                                                                                                  | £71 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Junior Eigh Closure Options                                                                                                                              | :=  |
| Order  Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance No. 103, the Rules and Order Ordinance - SECOND PEADING Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance | :55 |
| No. 103, the Rules of Order Ordinance FIRST PEALING<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Processed Amendments                                                                      | ::3 |
| to Ordinance 103, the Rules of Order Ordinance<br>Order of Business - City Council Agenda                                                                                             | 5:  |
| Proposed Administrative Order #21 - Recreation Committee                                                                                                                              | 41  |
| - SECOND READING Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax City Council -                                                                                                                 | 878 |
| Rules of Order                                                                                                                                                                        | 2:5 |
| Order (#21) Administrative Order #21 - Recreation Committee (First Reading) Ordinanc No. 170                                                                                          | 837 |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment<br>to Ordinance Number 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance<br>Ordinance                                                          | £13 |
| Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to<br>Ordinance Numbers 181 and 182, Spring Garden Foad 3700<br>Motion Alderman Jeffrey RE: Proposed Amendments to                 | :3  |
| Ordinance No. 116, Taxi and Lizousine Ordinance<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Heagher Re: Ordinance 137,                                                                               | 14  |
| the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinances Ordinance No. 165, the Blasting Ordinance                                                                                                    | 2:  |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Coloured Flyers                                                                                                                                        | 172 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Blasting Ordinance                                                                                                                                        | ::: |
|                                                                                                                                                                                       | 49  |
| Ordinance #170 Report - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee Pa: Ordinance 170 Approvals - Partial Tax Exemption for Certain Properties Ordinance 103                                 | 347 |
| Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance<br>No. 103, the Rules and Order Ordinance - SECOND READING<br>Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance  | :55 |
| No. 103, the Pules of Order Ordinance 'FIRST REALING, Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Pe: Proposed Amendments                                                                        | ::: |
| to Ordinance 103, the Pules of Order Ordinance Ordinance 105                                                                                                                          | 51  |
| Amendment to Ordinance 105, Pespecting the Establishment of Committees of Council (Tourism Hallfax, Second Reading Amendment to Ordinance 105, Pespecting the Establishment           | 381 |

Note the year and page number of any relevent ondex rentries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991

Page 149

|   |                                                                                                                        | Page | 14 |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|
|   | of Committees of Council (Recreation) SECOND READING<br>Amendment to Ordinance 105, Respecting the Establishment       | 381  |    |
|   | of Committees Of Council (Recreation Committee) Second Read.                                                           | 351  |    |
|   | Amendment to Ordinance 105, the Establishment of Committees                                                            | 331  |    |
|   | of Council (Recreation Committee) SECOND READING                                                                       | 280  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Amendments to Ordinance 105.                                                              |      |    |
|   | Committees of Council, Tourism Halifax, First Reading                                                                  | 351  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendment to Ordinance                                                                  |      |    |
|   | 105, the Establishment of Committees of Council 2nd Reading Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendments to Ordinance No. | 206  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendments to Ordinance No.                                                             |      |    |
|   | 105, the Establishment of Standing Committees of Council                                                               | 48   |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Amendments to                                                                   |      |    |
|   | Ordinance 105, Standing Committees of Council, Tourism Hfx. Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tourism Halifax Committee   | 326  |    |
|   | Quescion Alderman Ducharme Re: Tourism Haillax Committee                                                               | 205  |    |
|   | Ordinance 114                                                                                                          | 285  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 114, the Halifax                                                              |      |    |
|   | Civic Hospital Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                                               | 425  |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance No. 114                                                             | 423  |    |
|   | the Halifax Civic Hospital                                                                                             | 393  |    |
|   | Ordinance 114, Halifax Civic Hospital - Recommendation                                                                 |      |    |
|   | for Deferral                                                                                                           | 472  |    |
|   | Ordinance 116                                                                                                          |      |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance                                                              |      |    |
|   | 116, English Fluency Requirement - Halifax Taxi Operators                                                              | 877  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance                                                              | 070  |    |
|   | 116 - Membership: Halifax Taxi Commission - FIRST READING<br>Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendment to         | 878  |    |
|   | Ordinance 116, Respecting the Goods and Services Tax                                                                   | 45   |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the                                                                 | 73   |    |
| ' | Taxi and Limousine Ordinance                                                                                           | 851  |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the                                                                 |      |    |
|   | Taxi and Limousine Ordinance                                                                                           | 851  |    |
|   | Ordinance 121                                                                                                          |      |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance 121,                                                                  |      |    |
|   | the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                                      | 753  |    |
|   | Motion Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 121, the Retail                                                             |      |    |
|   | Shop Closing Ordinance - SECOND READING                                                                                | 804  |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance                                                             | 721  |    |
|   | 121, the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance<br>Ordinance 137                                                                | 721  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the                                                                      |      |    |
|   | Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading                                                                    | 615  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the Deferred                                                             |      |    |
|   | Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SECOND READING                                                                            | 656  |    |
|   | Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SECOND READING<br>Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance No. 137, the                      |      |    |
|   | Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading                                                                    | 47   |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendments to Ordinance No.                                                                | •••  |    |
|   | 137, the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SEC. READING                                                            | 112  |    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137,                                                                | 584  |    |
|   | the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance<br>Ordinance 137 Respecting the Deferred Payment of Taxes                      | 364  |    |
|   | ordinance 137 Respecting the beterred rayment of taxes                                                                 | 317  |    |
|   | Ordinance 149                                                                                                          | 31/  |    |
|   | Appeal of Refusal to Grant a License Under Ordinance 149                                                               |      |    |
|   | The Petty Trades Ordinance                                                                                             | 463  |    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 149, the Petty                                                                |      |    |
|   |                                                                                                                        |      |    |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                     | Page 150    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Trades Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                                          | 524         |
| Ordinance 149, the Petty Trades Ordinance                                                                 |             |
| (Sidewalk Vendors) SECOND READING                                                                         | <i>576</i>  |
| Ordinance 165                                                                                             |             |
| Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance                                                | 706         |
| 165: The Blasting Ordinance - SECOND READING                                                              | 706         |
| Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance                                                | 661         |
| 165: The Blasting Ordinance - First Reading<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendment     | 661         |
| To Ordinance 165, the Blasting Ordinance                                                                  | 624         |
| Ordinance 165, the Blasting Ordinance                                                                     | 024         |
| oraliance 105, the blasting oraliante                                                                     | 515         |
| Ordinance 165, The Blasting Ordinance                                                                     | 213         |
| ordinance ico, ine biascany ordinance                                                                     | 244         |
| Ordinance 166                                                                                             | 244         |
| Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 166,                                                   |             |
| Respecting Signs, Billboards - SECOND READING                                                             | 749         |
| Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 166,                                                   | . 45        |
| Respecting Signs, Billboards and Advertising Structures                                                   | 710         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to                                                        | · <b>-</b>  |
| Ordinance #166, Respecting Signs, Billboards                                                              | 673         |
| Ordinance 170                                                                                             | • • •       |
| Amendment to Ordinance 170, Partial Tax Exemption for                                                     |             |
| Certain Properties - SECOND READING                                                                       | 423         |
| Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance                                                 |             |
| 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                         | 843         |
| Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendment to Ordinance 170,                                                   |             |
| Partial Tax Exemption for Certain Properties (First Reading)                                              | 387         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to                                                 |             |
| Ordinance Number 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance                                                        | 813         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendment to                                                        |             |
| Ordinance 170, Partial Tax Exemption for Properties                                                       | 360         |
| Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 170, the Tax Concession                                                  |             |
| Ordinance (SECOND READING)                                                                                | 874         |
| Ordinance 176                                                                                             |             |
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendments to                                                        |             |
| Ordinance 176: Conflict of Interest (Municipal Elections)                                                 | 70 <i>6</i> |
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance                                               |             |
| 176: Conflict of Interest (Municipal Elections) 1st Reading                                               | 661         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendment                                                  |             |
| to Ordinance No. 176, the Conflict of Interest Ordinance                                                  | 624         |
| Ordinance 180                                                                                             |             |
| Amendment to Ordinance No. 180, the Streets Ordinance,                                                    | • • • •     |
| Mobile Canteen Site - Grafton Street                                                                      | 108         |
| Motion - Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Amendment to Ordinance                                                 | 202         |
| 180, the Streets Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                                | 282         |
| Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendment to                                                          | 167         |
| Ordinance 180, the Streets Ordinance - FIRST READING                                                      | 157         |
| Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance                                               | 177         |
| No. 180, the Streets Ordinance - SECOND READING<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Downey Re: Ordinance No. 180 | 177         |
| notice of Motion Winstman bowney we. Ordinance no. 180                                                    | 117         |
| Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 180, the Streets                                                          | 417         |
| Ordinance                                                                                                 | 315         |
|                                                                                                           |             |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991

Page 151

|                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Ordinance 182 Amendments to City Charter and Ordinance 182 to Permit an Increase in Hembership on the Downtown Halifax BIDC Board Hotion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to         | 39          |
| Ordinance 182: Downtown Halifax BIDC - First Reading Hotion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to                                                                                      | 660         |
| ordinance 182: Downtown Halifax BIDC - SECOND READING                                                                                                                                           | 705         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 182, BIDC                                                                                                              | 623         |
| Ordinance 19 Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 19, the Bill Posters and Posting of Bills Ordinance - SECOND READING Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 19, the | 748         |
| Bill Posters and Posting of Bills Ordinance - FIRST READING<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to                                                                               | 708         |
| Ordinance #19, the Bill Posters and Posting of Bills<br>Request for Bill Posters License (Ordinance No. 19) -                                                                                   | 673         |
| Moosehead Breweries<br>Ordinance No. 165                                                                                                                                                        | 538         |
| Ordinance No. 165, The Blasting Ordinance                                                                                                                                                       | 315         |
| Ordinances Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed                                                                                                                                     |             |
| Amendments to Various City Ordinances - License Fees<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed                                                                                        | 885         |
| Amendments to Various City Ordinances - Licenses Fees Organizations                                                                                                                             | 885         |
| Recommendations - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee                                                                                                                                          | 420         |
| Osborne Street Acquisition of Lot 29 Osborne Street and Wildwood Avenue - Right-of-Way Ouonset                                                                                                  | 868         |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Ouonset Huts                                                                                                                                                 | 183         |
| Out of Service Question Alderman Meagher Re: Street Lights - Lawrence Street Outdoor                                                                                                            | 754         |
| Case No. 5055: Outdoor Storage                                                                                                                                                                  | 7           |
| Case No. 5505 - Outdoor Storage                                                                                                                                                                 | 522         |
| Case No. 5505: Outdoor Storage                                                                                                                                                                  | 119         |
| Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Case No.                                                                                                                                        |             |
| 5505 - Outdoor Storage<br>Outstanding Matters<br>Civic Hospital                                                                                                                                 | 842         |
| Overđue                                                                                                                                                                                         | 58 <i>6</i> |
| Overdue Residential Taxes                                                                                                                                                                       | 566         |
| Overexpenditure Overexpenditure, Contract #90-45, Inverness Avenue New Sidewalk                                                                                                                 | 12          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |

| Overfly City                                                                    |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Shearwater International Airshow - Permission to Overfly<br>City                | 521 |
| Overhead New Overhead Upgraded Crosswalk Controls: RA-5 Installation Criteria   | 154 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs                           | 880 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs                           |     |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Overhead Light - Armdale                           | 581 |
| Rotary<br>Overspend<br>North Branch Library - Reroofing                         | 532 |
|                                                                                 | 173 |
| Owner<br>100 Leiblin Drive                                                      | 603 |
| Owners                                                                          | 000 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees -<br>Condominium Owners<br>Oxford | 356 |
| Award of Tender #91-31 - Oxford School Improvements                             | 441 |
| Oxford School<br>Award of Tender 91-31 - Oxford School Improvements             | 418 |
| Oxford Street Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 2081 Oxford Street             |     |
| ••                                                                              | 492 |
| Metro Route Chebucto Road - Oxford to Windsor Street                            | 296 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Graduation - Oxford Street<br>School              | 433 |
| Oxford Street School Question Alderman Meagher Re: Basketball Court -           |     |
| Oxford Street School Pageant                                                    | 290 |
| Recommendation of the Tax Concession and Grants Committee                       | 335 |
| Painting Painting                                                               | 555 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Painting of Street Lines                           | 390 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Ouonset Huts                                 | 183 |
| Paints Price Agreement #911388 - Interior and Exterior Paints                   |     |
| Pan American                                                                    | 584 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Pan American Games                             | 671 |
| Paper Discussion Paper Concerning the Business Occupancy Tax                    | 570 |
|                                                                                 |     |

| Paper Waste<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Petitions                                                                                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Parachute Jump                                                                                                                                               | 323 |
| Request for Parachute Jump - Halifax Natal Day  Parade                                                                                                       | 525 |
| Grand Parade - Tabling of Report                                                                                                                             | 154 |
| Heritage Hearing - Grand Parade                                                                                                                              | 684 |
| Paraglegics<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking for Paraplegics                                                                                         | 617 |
| Paralegal<br>Question Alderman Holland Re: Property Title Search                                                                                             | 668 |
| Paraplegic Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Paraplegic Parking around the Halifax Commons Parcel "A"                                                            | 578 |
| Acquisition of Parcel "A" - 11A Parkhill Road                                                                                                                | 567 |
| Possible Sale of Parcel "A", George Street - Canterbury<br>Group Limited (Possible Street Closure) - Public Hearing<br>Parcel H-138                          | 698 |
| Expropriation Settlement - Parcel H-138, Civic No. 395 Herring Cove Road Parcel H-152                                                                        | 610 |
| Acquisition of Parcel H-152 Civic No. 453 Herring Cove                                                                                                       | 868 |
| Parcel H-155 Acquisition of Parcel H-155, Civic No. 459 Herring Cove Road Parcel H-178                                                                       | 697 |
| Expropriation Settlement - Parcel H-178, Civic No. 464 Herring Cove Road Parcel H-28                                                                         | 610 |
| Expropriation of Parcel H-28 Oakhill Drive Parcel SF                                                                                                         | 255 |
| Case No. 6276: Proposed Rezoning - Parcel SF, Barrington<br>Street, (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING)<br>Case No. 6276: Rezoning - Parcel SF - Barrington Street | 386 |
| Case No. 6276: Rezoning - Parcel SF, Barrington Street                                                                                                       | 448 |
| Parcel V-1                                                                                                                                                   | 456 |
| Parcel V-1, Clayton Park West                                                                                                                                | 524 |
| Parcels Acquisition of Parcels H-22, H-24, H-26 Oakhill & Woodbury Drive Park                                                                                | 399 |
| Canteen Concession - Sir Sandford Flemming Park                                                                                                              | 369 |
| Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park                                                                                                                       |     |

|                                                                                     | 685        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park                                              | 548        |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Clayton Park West                                       | 146        |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax                                 | 885        |
| Industrial Park<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax              |            |
| Industrial Park<br>Ouestion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: DND Property - Windsor          | 885        |
| Park<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Park-and-Ride                              | 879        |
|                                                                                     | 850        |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Drainage - Merv Sullivan<br>Park                     | 845        |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Removal of Bleachers -<br>Merv Sullivan Park     | 622        |
| Tremont Plateau Park - Lands of Maritime Broadcasting                               | 467        |
| Park and Ride                                                                       | 407        |
| Transit Advisory Committee RE: Park and Ride Opportunity                            | 350        |
| Park Commission Point Pleasant Park Commission                                      |            |
| Parkhill                                                                            | 277        |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6374: Development Agreement -                           | <b>605</b> |
| 30-32 Parkhill Road<br>Parkhill Road                                                | 685        |
| Land Exchange - Parkhill Road                                                       | 379        |
| Parking Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 2040                  |            |
| and 2046 Robie Street                                                               | 497        |
| Parking Meter Losses                                                                | 480        |
| Parking Meters - Replacement of Locks                                               | 11         |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6264: Development Agreement                             | 638        |
| - 2024-46 Roble Street<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Parking - Lower Water Street |            |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban                                     | 479        |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                             | 885        |
| ,                                                                                   | 160        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Parking - Sackville<br>Street Area                 | 324        |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Green Area                                              | 114        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Paraplegic Parking around                             | 578        |
| the Halifax Commons<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking along Dutch Village    |            |
| Road - Blue Cross Pharmacy<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking for Paraplegics | 844        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                            | 617        |
|                                                                                     |            |

Note the year and page number of any relevant dragations, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991 Page 155

| Avenue                                                                                                                                      | 757 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Parking Availability - Beech Street                                                                           | 717 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Kearney Lake Beach Parking                                                                                      | 389 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Removal of Parking -<br>Barrington Street North<br>Winter Parking Ban                                    | 532 |
| Parking Lot                                                                                                                                 | 174 |
| Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32,<br>2040 and 2046 Robie Street<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Maitland Street Parking | 511 |
| Lot                                                                                                                                         | 251 |
| Parking Meters Armed Robberies and Thefts from City Parking Meters                                                                          | 704 |
| Parking Spaces Question Alderman Downey Re: Handicapped Facilities - Halifax Metro Centre                                                   | 529 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Downtown<br>Parking Spaces                                                                 | 754 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Temporary Parking Spaces<br>Gladstone Street<br>Removal of Parking Spaces - Barrington Street                 | 358 |
| (Deputy Mayor O'Malley)  Parkland  Presentation - Parkland Plan                                                                             | 327 |
|                                                                                                                                             | 113 |
| Parks and Grounds Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: New Greenhouse Facility                                                                  | 529 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Tennis Courts - Chocolate<br>Lake                                                                              | 532 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stephens Playfield                                                                                      | 387 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: W. D. Piercey Field                                                                                           | 526 |
| Participation Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Participation in Recycling Program - Apartment Buildings/Condominiums                          | 286 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: City of Halifax<br>Participation in the Metropolitan Authority                                             | 720 |
| Past Chairman<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Letter to Past Chairman of the                                                                |     |
| Halifax Housing Authority Past Due                                                                                                          | 180 |
| Interest on Past Due Taxes                                                                                                                  | 220 |
| Patching Question Alderman Meagher Re: Patching Program for City                                                                            |     |
| Streets<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re: Asphalt Patching - City                                                                             | 185 |
| Sidewalks<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Patching Program                                                                            | 623 |
| Agention petrol water a warrel were recovered residence                                                                                     | 102 |

| Pathway                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Public Pathway between<br>Towerview Drive and Seaview Avenue                                                                            | 582 |
| Patient<br>City Home Trust and Basinview Home Patient Trust Funds                                                                                                    |     |
| City Home Trust and Basinview Home Patient Trust Funds                                                                                                               | 737 |
| Paulette Leaman                                                                                                                                                      | 702 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Claim Against the City -<br>Hrs. Paulette Leaman<br>Paving                                                                             | 845 |
| Approval of Restoration and Paving - Central Headquarters<br>Fire Station                                                                                            | 419 |
| Approval of Restoration and Paving - Central Headquarters (Fire Station)                                                                                             | 419 |
| Award of Tender #91-01: Paving Renewal, Watermain Renewal and Combined Sewer - Young Street                                                                          | 333 |
| Award of Tender #91-08: Clovis Avenue - New Paving and<br>Storm Sewer (Circle Drive to Williams Lake Road)                                                           | 555 |
| Award of Tender #91-28 - Withrod Drive - New Paving Phase I<br>(Sunset Avenue to Mayo Street)                                                                        | 298 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Street Improvements                                                                                                                     | 353 |
| Paving Renewals Award of Tender #91-54 - Paving Renewals - Hollis Street (Duke Street to Sackville Street) Payment                                                   | 299 |
| Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance No. 137, the<br>Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Payment to Municipal | 47  |
| Taxes Payment Program                                                                                                                                                | 388 |
| Proposed Wage Claims Payment Program (Bill C-22)                                                                                                                     | 838 |
| Payments Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transfer Payments                                                                                                          | 162 |
| PCB Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Container - Former Dump Site                                                                                                  | 352 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Container - Former<br>Dump Site                                                                                                   | 287 |
| Pearson Question Alderman Downey Re: Federal Site                                                                                                                    |     |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Federal Site - Gottingen                                                                                                                | 390 |
| Street<br>Pedestrian                                                                                                                                                 | 479 |
| Pedestrian Safety - Uniacke Square Area and Immediate<br>Environs                                                                                                    | 124 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Pedestrian Mall - Sackville<br>Street Area                                                                                               | 114 |
| Pedestrians Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                                                                                                 |     |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 430 |

|                                                                     | _          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Pelican Properties                                                  |            |
| Case No. 6130: Development Agreement - 1563 Granville               | 2.7        |
| Street<br>Peninsul <b>a</b>                                         | 37         |
| Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning                   |            |
| Strategy                                                            | 155        |
| Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning                   |            |
| Strategy Collins Design with Sanda Strategy                         | 7          |
| Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning Strategy          | 46         |
| Case No. 6249: South End Plan Area, R-2A (General                   | 40         |
| Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: - Section 43AE          | 113        |
| Peninsula North                                                     |            |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Peninsula North                    |            |
| Pennington                                                          | 252        |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Construction - Bayers Road              |            |
|                                                                     | 672        |
| Pension Act                                                         |            |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Changes to                | 204        |
| Pension Act<br>Pensions                                             | 284        |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Individuals on Disability             |            |
| Pensions                                                            | 880        |
| People                                                              |            |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                    | 812        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                    | 812        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald No. nomezous reopto                    | 812        |
| Percy Field                                                         |            |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Percy Field                           |            |
| Domest Chrone                                                       | 388        |
| Percy Street<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Percy |            |
| Street and Joseph Howe School                                       | 16         |
| Permit                                                              |            |
| Acorn Road Area - Dog Kennel Permit (Alderman Grant)                |            |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Building Permit Appeal                | 536        |
| Process                                                             | 391        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on                      |            |
| Coronation Avenue                                                   | 616        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Le Bar (Dutch Village Road)           | 264        |
| Recent Court Decision - Provincial Foods (Alderman Grant)           | 354        |
| Recent Court Decision - Plovincial Poods (Alderman Stanc)           | 588        |
| Permits                                                             |            |
| Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees                         |            |
| torust months of thereas Demokes and Took                           | 801        |
| Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees                         | 837        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Decrease in Building               | 337        |
| Permits                                                             | 391        |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Building Permits                       |            |
|                                                                     | <i>392</i> |

| Perry Estephen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Swearing In Ceremony - Constable Perry Estephen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 453 |
| Persian Gulf<br>Change of Command - Admiral Robert George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
| Personnel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 453 |
| Condolences - Mrs. Beverly Turpin (Personnel Department)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
| Avastian Aldorman Crant Dos. Brosadures in dealing with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 814 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Procedures in dealing with Personnel Matters                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 115 |
| Personnel Depart. Condolences - Mrs. Beverly Turpin (Personnel Department)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
| Conditiones - MIS. Beverly lumpin (Personner Department)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 814 |
| Personnel Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 02. |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 434 |
| Petition ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
| Petition Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Underground                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
| Services - Central Business District                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 105 |
| Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Condominium Tipping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 242 |
| Fees<br>Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Halifax - The Greatest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 242 |
| Little City in North America                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 865 |
| Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Incinerating Garbage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 275 |
| Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Proposed Treatment Plant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
| at the Purcell's Cove Backlands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 275 |
| Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Rocklyn Road Extension -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 691 |
| Minimum City Services<br>Petition Alderman Holland Re: Belmont on the Arm -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 031 |
| Central Boulevard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 691 |
| Petition Alderman Holland Re: Ivanhoe Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 413 |
| Petition Alderman Meagher Re: 6226/28 Duncan Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
| Division of the Control of the Contr | 344 |
| Petition Alderman Meagher Re: Request for Four Way                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 462 |
| Stop Sign (Harvard/Allan Streets)<br>Petition Alderman Stone Re: Cambria Park Basketball                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 402 |
| Court                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 412 |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Clayton Park West                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 146 |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Hazardous Driving Condition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
| Ashburn Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 563 |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Langbrae Gardens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 648 |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Waste Management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 040 |
| recition Alderman Scone Re. Waste Management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 38  |
| Petition for Tax Relief under the Assessment Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 652 |
| Petition from Residents on Duncan Street and Lawrence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
| Street Re: Store on Windsor Street (Alderman Meagher)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 119 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition from Residents Of Purcell's Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 811 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition from Residents of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 011 |
| Purcell's Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 811 |

| Petitions Petitions Alderman Holland Re: Oakland Road                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Circulation of Petitions                                                               | 377 |
| Ouestion Alderman Ducharme Re: Petitions                                                                              | 252 |
| Ouestion Alderman Stone Re: Basketball Facilities -                                                                   | 323 |
| Grosvenor Park Petro Canada                                                                                           | 580 |
| Case No. 6398: Development Agreement - Kearney Lake Road SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING Petty                            | 877 |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 149,<br>the Petty Trades Ordinance<br>Petty Trades                 | 487 |
| Appeal of Refusal to Grant a License Under Ordinance 149 The Petty Trades Ordinance                                   | 463 |
| Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 149, the Petty<br>Trades Ordinance - FIRST READING                           | 524 |
| Ordinance 149, the Petty Trades Ordinance<br>(Sidewalk Vendors) SECOND READING                                        | 576 |
| Pharmacy Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking along Dutch Village Road - Blue Cross Pharmacy Phase II                | 844 |
| Case No. 5275: Encroachment License - Spring Garden Place<br>Phase II<br>Petition Alderman Stone Re: Langbrae Gardens | 535 |
| Pick Up                                                                                                               | 648 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Blue Bag Pick-Up                                                                        | 354 |
| Piercey Field Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Liming of Various Playing Fields Pierce Jabbour                           | 215 |
| Sale of City Owned Land between 38 & 42 Titus Street                                                                  | 859 |
| Piers Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf Pins                                                             | 115 |
| Signing of Official Guest Book                                                                                        | 234 |
| Pipes<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Titus Smith School                                                             | 48  |
| Plan                                                                                                                  |     |
| Case No. 6140: 286-290 Herring Cove Road - Request for Plan Amendment and Rezoning                                    | 38  |
| Case No. 6140: 286-290 Herring Cove Road - Request for Plan Amendment and Rezoning                                    | 137 |
| Presentation - Parkland Plan                                                                                          | 113 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Evacuation Routes                                                                    | 181 |

1 BL

| plan & LUS Azend.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 365   |
| Commercial Areas (Flan & LUB Abendments)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3 • 2 |
| Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Peridential -<br>Commercial Areas: Proposals for Plan and LUB Amendments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 275   |
| Commercial Aleast Filiposals Lui Flan and Lus Amenuments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -//   |
| Plan & LUB Amends.  Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |
| Case No. 51957 Dodnyes in minor and mixed Residential Commercial Areas - Proposals for Plan and LUE Amendments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 158   |
| Commercial Areas - Froposais for Flan and Dis Amendments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - 74  |
| Plan Amend & LUB<br>Case No. 6140: 286-290 Herring Cove Road - Request for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |
| plan Amendment and Resoning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 272   |
| pan Amenament and mediting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |
| Plan Amendment Case No. 6185: Request for Plan Amendment Mainland Douth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |
| CASO 50, titos meglebbe illi miali Allendiene heddal dae dae dae                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 323   |
| Stanley Fark                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| Case No. 8313: Request for Flan Amendment - Regette                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 87€   |
| Point Area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6,6   |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6033: 12 & 14 Vimy Avenue<br>Flan Amendments and Rezoning from F-2F to F-2AM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3     |
| Report from the Planning Advisory Committee As: Sase No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -     |
| Report ifor the Flaming Advisory Committee Re. Dade No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | £: {  |
| 6265 - Flan Amendment Request (Stanley Fark,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |
| Planting February Name Consider Charles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |
| Case No. fill: Peninsula North Secondary Flanning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | :::   |
| Stratery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |
| Case No. fill: Peninsula North Secondary Flaming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -     |
| Strates:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •     |
| Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning Strategy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 66    |
| The state of the s | ••    |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless Youth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 875   |
| the Core Vo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | £ , 3 |
| Fepirt from the Flanning Advisory Committee her Case No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £ 62  |
| 5505 - Outdoor Storage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 542   |
| Feport from the Flanking Advisory Committee Re: Non-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | £42   |
| Conforming Tope                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 642   |
| Report- Flanning Advisory Committee Re: City of Eelifex                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 46    |
| Tharter Amendments Regarding Noise and Property Meintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4.5   |
| Company of the Compan |       |
| Case Ro. 6265: Billboards (referral to Planning Advisory                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 750   |
| ~~~~~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | . 200 |
| Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Case No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 85€   |
| 6185 - Flam Amendment Request (Stanley Park)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 626   |
| Plane                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| Prestion Alderman Grant Ro: Mardi Grac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 665   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | UUF   |
| Flaggerer and the second of th |       |
| Tuestion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stephens Fleyfield                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 387   |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 28    |
| Flayground                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |
| Duestion Alderman Handon Ret Chain Link Fence - Cowie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | CCE   |
| Duestion Alderman Stone Re: Orosvenor Park Playground                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2€€   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 256   |
| Fleying Field:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |
| The Strong Fields Seffrey Res Dansky of Versons Fleying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 211   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2     |
| Ther Feet - Adults, Recreation Flaying Fields                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |
| v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | •                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Plaza Case No. 6202: Proposed Development Agreement - Kearney Lake Road and Bicentennial Highway Case No. 6309: Amendment to Development Agreement, Schedule "K", 30 Farnham Gate Road Pleasant             | 198<br>496       |
| Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park  Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park  Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park                                                                                      | 680<br>685       |
| Pleasant Park Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park  Plotter Award of Tender #91-113: Electrostatic Colour Plotter -                                                                                       | 548<br>834       |
| GIS Award of Tender #91-113: Electrostatic Colour Plotter - GIS Plow                                                                                                                                        | 887<br>887       |
| Award of Tender #91-74: One 1991 Model 4x4 Dump Truck<br>Complete with C/W Plow (10,500 G.V.W.)<br>Point<br>Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park                                                          | 203<br>834       |
| Heritage Hearing - Point Pleasant Park  Point Pleasant  Heritage Hearing Re: Point Pleasant Park                                                                                                            | 680<br>730       |
| Point Pleasant Park Commission  Point Pleasant Park  Heritage Hearing Re: Point Pleasant Park                                                                                                               | 277<br>735       |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Closure of Point<br>Pleasant Park<br>Police<br>Appointment - Board of Police Commissioners                                                                               | 477<br>547       |
| Award of Tender #91-150: Nine 1992 Model Four Door Sedans - Halifax Police Department Case No. 6178: Police Association Property (South Street)                                                             | 784<br>157       |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Restructuring - Halifax<br>Police Department<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Excess Police Motorcycles<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Police "Ride Alongs"               | 50<br>389        |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Kaye Street  Swearing In Ceremony - Police Constables - Bruce Ayers, Douglas Hill, William Finney, and Brian Veniot Swearing In Ceremony - Police Recruit, Timothy Sowers | 430<br>17<br>861 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 34               |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                             | <b>Page 162</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Tender #90-159: Shirts - Police and Fire Department                                               |                 |
| Tender #90-160: Uniform Clothing (Police Department)                                              | 148             |
| U.N.S.M. Resolution - Police & Social Service Costs                                               | 148             |
| Police Chief                                                                                      | 60              |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Deputy Police Chief                                                   | 760             |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Traffic - Rosemeade<br>Avenue                                  | 622             |
| Police Club<br>Police Club Property                                                               | 527             |
| Police Constable                                                                                  | 577             |
| Swearing In Ceremony: Police Constable Brenda Zima                                                | 167             |
| Police Department Activity - Hollis Street between Morris and South Street                        |                 |
| (Alderman Holland)                                                                                | 58 <i>9</i>     |
| Award of Tender #91-85: Police Department Towing Services                                         | 205             |
| Parking Meter Losses                                                                              | 480             |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Report - Crime Statistics<br>(Halifax Police Department)             | 353             |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Activity - Corner of                                             | 355             |
| Summer and Sackville Streets<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Crime Statistics                 | 333             |
|                                                                                                   | 35 <i>6</i>     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requirement for<br>Certified Cheques - Halifax Police Department | 756             |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Armdale Rotary                                                        |                 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook Street                                                        | 672             |
|                                                                                                   | 387             |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Community Based Policing                                            | 353             |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Enforcement of Stop Signs                                           |                 |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught                                            | 583             |
| Ачелие                                                                                            | 478             |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors                                                      | 478             |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks                                                 | 358             |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road                                          |                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Use of Trucks on Kearney Lake                                         | 623             |
| Road                                                                                              | 713             |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Swarming                                                       | 477             |
| Swearing In Ceremony - Constable Sandra Spencer, Halifax                                          | 792             |
| Police Department<br>Swearing-In Ceremony: Constable Stephen Cooper                               |                 |
|                                                                                                   | 558             |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991

Page 163

|                                                                                                                                              | 1490 1     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Police Manpower Question Alderman Downey Re: Police Manpower - Gottingen Street Police Patrols                                               | 479        |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Linear Park - Clayton Park<br>West                                                                               | 430        |
| Police Station Tender 91-123 - Police Station Renovations, Female Accommodations Policies                                                    | 585        |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Procedures in dealing with<br>Personnel Matters<br>Policing                                                      | 115        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Policing Policy -<br>UNSM Proposal<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Trade-Off: Social                    | 755        |
| Assistance and Policing<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Community Based Policing                                                            | 719        |
| Policing Policy Policing Policy - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities Proposal Policy "Open Skies" Policy                                    | 353<br>839 |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Grant Re: Policy Regarding                                                                                         | 736        |
| Citizen Appointees<br>Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                                          | 21         |
| Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                                                                | 523<br>322 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Policing Policy - UNSM Proposal                                                                             | 755        |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Incineration Policy of the<br>Metropolitan Authority<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Gate Closures - Grand Parade | 718        |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Gate Closures - Grand Parade  Question Alderman Grant Re: Policy - City of Halifax                               | 531        |
| Tendering Policy (Alderman Flynn)                                                                                                            | 531        |
| Policy No. 1011<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Policy Statements -                                                                           | 394        |
| Department Requests from Elected Officials Policy Statements                                                                                 | 714        |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Policy Statements - Department Requests from Elected Officials Poll                                              | 714        |
| Electoral Divisions and Advance Poll                                                                                                         | 214        |
| Polling Days Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Voting Requirements - Jewish Community Pollution                                               | 720        |
| Pollution Control Charges                                                                                                                    | 869        |

114 1.

| Pond                                                                                                               |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| File #911090RR - Refuse Removal Roache's Pond                                                                      | 297   |
| Halifax Harbour Clean-Up: Roach's Pond Option (Alderman<br>Adams)                                                  | 885   |
| Pool Award of Tender #91-140R: Curtain Wall - Centennial                                                           |       |
| Pool<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re: Glass in Bottom of Larry                                                      | 682   |
| O'Connell Pool Pool Tables                                                                                         | 478   |
| Illegal Occupancy - 35 Coronation Avenue (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                        | 741   |
| Poplar Street Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6299: Appeal of Minor                                                    | , 41  |
| Variance Approval - 2087 Poplar Street Population                                                                  | 401   |
| Date for Special Meeting Re: Staff Presentation - Population and Housing Report                                    | 475   |
| Population and Housing: An Overview of Recent Trends in                                                            | - · - |
| Population and Housing in the City of Halifax<br>Recommendation Re: Population and Housing Report                  | 425   |
| Port                                                                                                               | 575   |
| Halifax Port Corporation - Access Road (Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal)                                        | 9     |
| Halifax Port Corporation - Access Road: Fairview Cove<br>To Richmond Terminals                                     | 20    |
| Halifax-Dartmouth Port Development Commission                                                                      | 148   |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Port Task Force                                                                   | 671   |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Port of Halifax                                                                      | 359   |
| The Halifax Port Corporation (Alderman Flynn)                                                                      | 120   |
| Port Activity Port Activity - Halterm/Ceres                                                                        | 120   |
|                                                                                                                    | 649   |
| Port Authority Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Port Corporation                                              | 670   |
| Port Corporation                                                                                                   | 672   |
| Halifax Port Corporation Re: Proposed Service Road -<br>Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal                         | 210   |
| Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re:Motion of Re-<br>Consideration - Halifax Port Corp Proposed Service Road | 219   |
| Police Club Property                                                                                               | 577   |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Port Corporation                                                             | 672   |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Halifax Port<br>Corporation                                                     | 250   |
| Port Development Halifax Dartmouth Port Development Commission                                                     |       |
| TOTAL DEL CHOREIT FOLC DOTALOPMOND COMMEDCATION                                                                    | 176   |

| Portable Toilets                                                                                               |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Portable Toilets for Events                                                        | 390 |
| Portion<br>Land Exchange - Portion of Kempt Road (Parcel KR)                                                   | 39  |
| Ports<br>Letter from Ports Canada Police                                                                       |     |
| Position                                                                                                       | 7   |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital                                                              | 161 |
| Potholes Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Potholes along the Bicentennial Highway Power                           | 843 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Power Disruptions                                                             | 356 |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Power of City Council -                                                        |     |
| Traffic Issues Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Power Corporation                                             | 847 |
| Dough Books                                                                                                    | 18  |
| Power Boats<br>Williams Lake - Clean Up                                                                        | 475 |
| Power Damage Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Power Damage - North End Power Disruption                      | 670 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Power Disruption -<br>South End                                               | 476 |
| Preference Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Policy - Requirement for Recycled Products Prenatal        | 479 |
| F.C.M. Resolutions (Payment of Family Allowance, Child Tax Credit, and G.S.T. Credit, Prenatal Supplementation | 106 |
| Preparations Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mardi Gras Preparations                                          | 719 |
| Presentation - Art Allocation Committee's Certificate of                                                       |     |
| Recognition: Purdy's Wharf Developments Limited                                                                | 136 |
| Presentation - Dr. Lou Collins - 1841                                                                          | 232 |
| Presentation - Mayor's Task Force on Drugs                                                                     | 371 |
| Presentation - Mr. Edmund Morris, Chairman 1999 Halifax                                                        | 408 |
| Conference Presentation - Nancy Clarke, Gorsebrook Elementary School,                                          | •   |
| 3rd Place - 1991 Municipal Awareness Week Essay Competition<br>Presentation - Parkland Plan                    | 598 |
| Presentation - Retirement Scroll - Mr. Gordon Wright                                                           | 113 |
|                                                                                                                | 506 |
| Presentation - Retirement Scroll: Mr. Patrick J. Noddin,<br>Engineering and Works Department                   | 103 |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index rentries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991

Page 166

|                                                                                                                         | Page . |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Presentation - Retirement Scrolls                                                                                       |        |
| Presentation - Retirement Scrolls - Halifax Fire Department                                                             | 339    |
| Presentation - Retirement Scrolls Halifax Fire Department                                                               | 409    |
| •                                                                                                                       | 793    |
| Presentation of Retirement Scroll: Mr. Charles Pelrine                                                                  | 167    |
| Presentation of Scroll - Gottingen Street Merchants<br>Association Fastball Team                                        | 556    |
| Presentation to: His Worship Mayor Ron Wallace                                                                          |        |
| Preston                                                                                                                 | 734    |
| Case No. 6154: Development Agreement - 1677-79 Preston<br>Street - SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING<br>Preston Street        | 157    |
| Case No. 6154: Development Agreement - 1677 79 Preston Street                                                           | 239    |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Traffic Lights - Preston                                                                  |        |
| and Vernon Streets Preventative                                                                                         | 717    |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Preventative Maintenance Plan for Street Lighting Price Agreement                          | 759    |
| Price Agreement #911388 - Interior and Exterior Paints                                                                  | 584    |
| Prince 1991 Prince Arthur Street - Application for Substantial Alteration of a Heritage Property Prince George          | 888    |
| Case No. 4580: Prince George Hotel Expansion, 1725 Market Street Prince William                                         | 560    |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sidewalk Work - Gottingen<br>Street between Prince William and Uniacke Square<br>Principal | 390    |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Letter from Principal -<br>St. Pat's/Alexander School<br>Prison                            | 50     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Women's Prison                                                                         | 576    |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Women's Prison                                                                |        |
| (Halifax Area)<br>Private                                                                                               | 755    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City-Owned and                                                                     | 159    |
| Private Vehicles by City Employees Use of City-Owned and Private Vehicles by City Employees                             |        |
|                                                                                                                         | 866    |
| Private Property Question Alderman Grant Re: Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia Avenue                                          | 184    |
| Private Vehicles Use of City Owned and Private Vehicles by City Employees                                               | 466    |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                          | Page       | 167 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----|
| Privateers<br>Historic Properties - Boardwalk Addition                                                         | 436        |     |
| Prix<br>1991 Grand Prix (Proposed Public Meeting)                                                              | 436        |     |
| Moosehead Grand Prix                                                                                           | 1          |     |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Moosehead Grand Prix                                                              | 111        |     |
| Problem                                                                                                        | 848        |     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: 72 Thornhill Drive                                                                 | 669        |     |
| Problems Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems - Sussex Street                                       | 883        |     |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -<br>Mainland North                                           | 882        |     |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -<br>Lacewood Drive                                           | 809        |     |
| Procedures<br>Election Procedures Committee                                                                    | •••        |     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Election Procedures<br>Committee                                              | 316<br>850 |     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Election Procedures Committee                                                      | 759        |     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Procedures in dealing with<br>Personnel Matters                                    | 115        |     |
| Procedures Committee Question Alderman Grant Re: Citizen Appointments - Elections Procedures Committee Process | 714        |     |
| Question Alderman Flynn RE: Enumeration Process                                                                | 359        |     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Appraisal Process - City<br>Manager                                                | 715        |     |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Building Permit Appeal Process                                                   | 391        |     |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Enumeration Process                                                                | 359        |     |
| Proclamation Black History Month (Proclamation)                                                                | 43         |     |
| Proclamation - Access Awareness Week                                                                           | 338        |     |
| Proclamation - Census Day                                                                                      | 339        |     |
| Proclamation - Cultural Development Day                                                                        | 339        |     |
| Proclamation - Halifax City Music Day                                                                          | 235        |     |
| Proclamation - Save the Children Day in Halifax                                                                | 408        |     |
|                                                                                                                |            |     |

Program Award of Tender #91-52: Street Improvement Program 535 Challenge '91 Program 415 Metropolitan Authority - Capital Program 52 Municipal Leaf Composting Program - Specialized Equipment Project 871 Question Alderman Ducharme Re: International Program with 179 F.C.M. Question Alderman Meagher Re: Patching Program for City 185 Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection 807 Program Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection 807 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Patching Program 183 Recycling Program - Condominium and Apartments 654 Special Streets Upgrading Program 871 Transfer of Funds - Coordinated Home Care Program 346 Programs Core Education Programs - Regional Meeting 626 Project Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Blue Bag" Recycling 218 Question Alderman Holland Re: Construction Project -716 Tower Road Properties Date for Hearing - Recommended Heritage Properties 750 Historic Properties - Armour Group Mortgage 544 Historic Properties - Rejuvenation 680 Historic Properties Rejuvenation 751 Motion - Alderman Fitzgerald - Reconsideration of City Council Resolution of 30 October 1991 - Historic Properties 795 Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Item 15.5 (Historic Properties Rejuvenation) Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax-Free Properties -761 756 Provision of Sidewalks/Sidewalk Renewals Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Taxable Properties 51 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Assessment 15 Recommended Heritage Properties: 1317 Dresden Row; 2033-35 37 Maynard Street; 5254 Kent Street Tax Exempt Properties 109

- 1 1

| property<br>100 Leiblin Drive                                                                       |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Case No. 6178: Police Association Property (South Street)                                           | 603 |
|                                                                                                     | 157 |
| Police Club Property                                                                                | 577 |
| Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                       | 322 |
| Proposed Heritage Property - 5536 Sackville Street                                                  | 103 |
| Proposed Heritage Property - 5536 Sackville Street                                                  | 136 |
| Public Hearing Re: Heritage Properties - 5536 Sackville                                             |     |
| Street (Irving Oil)<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Archbishop's Property                       | 335 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: DND Property - Windsor                                             | 50  |
| Park<br>Question Alderman Holland Re: CNR Property Clean-up                                         | 879 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Property Title Search                                                 | 326 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Taxes - Property Title                                                | 668 |
| Search                                                                                              | 663 |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: 5651 Macara Street                                                   | 846 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Federal Government<br>Property - Roble Street and Normandy Drive | 760 |
| Property Owner Question Alderman Grant Re: 72 Thornhill Drive                                       |     |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Crows                                                                   | 669 |
|                                                                                                     | 160 |
| Proposal<br>Atlantic Downs Racetrack                                                                | 739 |
| Blue Mountain Quarry Proposal (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                                  |     |
| Policing Policy - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities                                               | 853 |
| Proposal<br>Proposal #89-126 - Computer Networking                                                  | 839 |
|                                                                                                     | 200 |
| geobaen andorman radiograms                                                                         | 432 |
| gacbolon Middlindin . 1029 tland - 100                                                              | 813 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                                       | 813 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Policing Policy -<br>UNSM Proposal                                 | 755 |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water<br>Street                                    | 18  |
| Tender/Proposal 90-130 - Mobile Radio System                                                        | 652 |
|                                                                                                     |     |

Proposal 91-79 Proposal 91-79: Insurance Consultant/Broker 172 Proposals Question Alderman Grant Re: Spring Garden Road Proposals for Re-development 15 Proposed 1991 Grand Prix (Proposed Public Meeting) 1 Case No. 6346: Proposed Development Agreement - 1261 Barrington Street 513 Petition Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Proposed Site - Women's Correctional Centre 836 Proposed Option on Land for Golf Course in Ragged Lake Area, Halifax Business Park 42 Question Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Increase in Water Rates 529 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Women's Prison (Halifax Area) 755 Question Alderman Heagher Re: Proposed Increase in Water Rates 533 Report of the Task Force on City Traffic - Proposed MDP **Amendments** 573 Proposed Amendments Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 182: Downtown Halifax BIDC - SECOND READING Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 705 The Blasting Ordinance - SECOND READING 706 Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 176: Conflict of Interest (Municipal Elections) 706 Proposed Changes Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Changes to 284 Pension Act Prosecution Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on Coronation 667 Protecting Legislation Protecting the Halifax Commons 572 Province Cost Sharing of Services with the Province of Nova Scotia 853 Question Alderman Downey RE: Education Funding - Province 618 of Nova Scotia Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Home for Troubled Teenagers 114 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Halifax International 116 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requests to the 621 Province of Nova Scotia Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Commercial Assessment 284 Question Alderman Meagher Re: Returnable Bottles 533

Provincial Provincial Cost Sharing Agreement - No. 45 (Bayers Road from Desmond Avenue to Pennington Avenue) 632 Provincial/City Cost-Sharing Agreement #44 334 Ouestion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendments to the Provincial Building Code 528 Provincial Auth. Question Alderman Hanson Re: Traffic Speeds - Purcell's Cove Road 715 Provincial Budget Ouestion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Freeze on Salaries 324 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend Increase for Crossing Guards Provincial Foods 324 Recent Court Decision - Provincial Foods (Alderman Grant) 588 Provincial Gov't Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Administration of Justice 719 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Rental of the Former Halifax Civic Hospital Facility 716 Provincial Govt Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview 807 Baptist Church Provincial Gvt. Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: City Club/Khyber 476 Building Provincial Laws Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter 431 Provinnce of N.S. Report of Advisory Group on Race Relations from the 700 Province of Nova Scotia Psychiatric Clinic Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6182: Development Agreement -130 2494 Robie Street Psychological Case No. 6411: Schedule "C" Development Agreement - 2281 858 Brunswick Street Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing 434 Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing - City 531 Staff Public Heritage Hearing - Public Gardens 684 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6258 - Amendment to Development Agreement - Melville Ridge 261 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Conservation Study -850 Halifax Public Gardens Public Display Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Coins Removed from Halifax 215 City Hall Cornerstone

| Public Garden Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Public Gardens for                                               |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Mainland Halifax<br>Public Gardens                                                                              | 285 |
| Date for Hearing - Recommended Heritage Sites                                                                   | 386 |
| Heritage Hearings - Grand Parade; Public Gardens                                                                | 547 |
| Municipal Heritage Site Designations - Grand Parade and                                                         |     |
| Public Gardens<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Conservation Study                                           | 689 |
| for the Public Gardens Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Public Gardens for                                      | 391 |
| Mainland Halifax<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Public Gardens Study                                       | 285 |
|                                                                                                                 | 578 |
| Public Hearing Case No 6376: Development Agreement - 2080-90                                                    |     |
| Windsor Street (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING)<br>Case No. 6258: Amendment to Development Agreement -             | 751 |
| Melville Ridge (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING)<br>Case No. 6266: Proposed Development Agreement - 2502-2518       | 178 |
| Gottingen Street and 2535 Creighton Street - Public Hearing                                                     | 178 |
| Case No. 6276: Proposed Rezoning - Parcel SF, Barrington Street, (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING)                  | 386 |
| Case No. 6296: 2614-24 Windsor Street - Rezoning from R-3 and C-1 to C-2A                                       | 474 |
| Case No. 6309: Amendment to Development Agreement -<br>Schedule K, 30 Farnham Gate (Date for Public Hearing)    | 397 |
| Case No. 6374: Development Agreement (Lot Modification) - 30-32 Parkhill Road                                   | 614 |
| Case No. 6394: 1326 Barrington Street - Application for                                                         | 876 |
| Development Agreement - SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING<br>Case No. 6399: Land Use Bylaw Amendment, Section 34F (1) |     |
| Land Use Bylaw Amendment - Section 34F (1)                                                                      | 735 |
| Possible Street Closure - Gerrish Street                                                                        | 660 |
| Possible Street Closure - Gerrish Street at Brunswick                                                           | 654 |
| Street                                                                                                          | 615 |
| Public Hearing - Street Closure - Gerrish Street                                                                | 794 |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6033: 12 & 14 Vimy Avenue<br>Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM        | 3   |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6117: Lot Modification<br>Agreement - 2575/81 Creighton Street                      | 228 |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6130: Development Agreement                                                         | 31  |
| 1563 Granville Street<br>Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6228: Appeal of Minor Variance                             |     |
| Refusal - 2134 Robie Street<br>Public Hearing: Case No. 5715: Appeal of Minor Variance                          | 226 |
| Refusal - Lot D-3A Douglas Avenue Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Case No.                      | 794 |
| 6285 - Plan Amendment Request (Stanley Park)                                                                    | 806 |

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991 Page 173 Public Meeting 1991 Grand Prix (Proposed Public Meeting) 1 CN Intermodal Proposal - Richmond Terminal 416 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: CN Intermodal Terminal 584 Public Meetings Reducing Cost of Notification : PAC Public Meetings 415 Public Places Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors 665 Ouestion Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors 478 Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Snakes 527 Public Safety Williams Lake - Clean Up 475 Public Sector Public Sector Wage Restraint Bill 517 Public Telephones Question Alderman Downey Re: Removal of Public Telephones 353 Gottingen Street Pumping Appointment of Consultant - Armdale Pumping Station 682 Upgrading Pumps Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps 212 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Pe: Availability of Pumps 212 Purcell's Cove Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Proposed Treatment Plant 275 at the Purcell's Cove Backlands Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lights : 52 Purcell's Cove Road Petition Alderman Hanson Pe: Development - Melville 647 Ridge Question Alderman Hanson Pe: Yeefe Poad : 32 Question Alderman Hanson Pe: Petition from Penidents 4:: of Purcell's Cove Poad Question Alderman Hanson Po: Potition from Posidents of 3:: Purcell's Cove Poad Question Alderman Hanson Pa: Traffic Spands - Purcall's 715 Cove Poad Purchase Forest Firefighting - Proposed Nurchase of Equipment 373 Tap Building - Gottingen Street 3::

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                           | Page 174 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Purchase Price Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Metro Centre - Message Entertainment Centre Purchasing                     | 808      |
| Atlantic Municipal Purchasing Association (AMPA) and Cooperative Purchasing Question Alderman Flynn Re: Cross-Border Purchasing | 568      |
| Purchasing Ass.                                                                                                                 | 530      |
| Atlantic Municipal Purchasing Association (AMPA) and Cooperative Purchasing Pyritic Slate                                       | 568      |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax<br>Industrial Park<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax       | 811      |
| Industrial Park<br>Ouarry                                                                                                       | 811/     |
| Blue Mountain Quarry                                                                                                            | 576      |
| Blue Mountain Quarry : Comments on Environmental Impact Assessment Report                                                       | 708      |
| Blue Mountain Quarry Proposal (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                                                              | 853      |
| Queen<br>Queen's Wharf (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                                    |          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                                  | 163      |
| Queen Avenue Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8                                                                  | 115      |
| Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen Avenue Oueen's Court                                                                                 | 302      |
| Encroachment License - Civic No. 5475 Spring Garden Road<br>Queen's Court<br>Queen's Wharf                                      | 534      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                                  | 432      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                                  | 391      |
| Question<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Maitland Street Parking<br>Lot                                                         | 251      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: North End Library<br>Roof                                                                          | 251      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Trash Cans - Spring Garden<br>Road                                                                 | 253      |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Circulation of Petitions                                                                         | 252      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Condominium Collection Recycling Program                                                       | 254      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Impact of the G.S.T.                                                                           | 284      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Litter Baskets                                                                                 | 254      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Peninsula North Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Recreation Committee                          | 252      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Recreation Committee                                                                           |          |

|                                                                                                       | 252 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Security for Dignitaries                                             | 252 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: St. Mary's Boat Club                                                 | 284 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Street Cleaning                                                      |     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees                                                         | 252 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: World Culture Day                                                    | 14  |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Flooding around Guildwood                                                 | 284 |
| Crescent - Graves Oakley Park<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Improvements to Micmac                   | 253 |
| Boulevard Question Alderman Grant Re: Meeting with Industrial                                         | 250 |
| Commission                                                                                            | 250 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Clean-up along St. Margaret's<br>Bay Road, Herring Cove Road             | 253 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: City Field (Local 108)                                                  | 250 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Egg Pond                                                                | 254 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Fire on John Street                                                     | 253 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Clayton Park West Homeowners<br>Association Request for Neighborhood Park | 251 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Corner of Willett                                             |     |
| Street and Chadwick Place<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks                        | 251 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Halifax Port                                                       | 251 |
| Corporation Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Transfer Station                                       | 250 |
| Quinpool Road                                                                                         | 250 |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Intersection - Connaught                                                | 808 |
| Avenue/Quinpool Road<br>Question Alderman Crowley Re: Intersection - Connaught                        |     |
| Avenue/Quinpool Road<br>Quotation #52267                                                              | 808 |
| Quotation #52267: Lawn and Garden Equipment                                                           | 279 |
| Quotations Tendering Committee Re: Policy Statement on Using Fax                                      |     |
| Machines for Quotations R. George                                                                     | 345 |
| Vice Admiral R. George, Commander, Maritime Command                                                   | 233 |
| Raccoons                                                                                              | 233 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Raccoons                                                                | 668 |
| Raccoons (Alderman Holland)                                                                           | 723 |

Harblehead Race - Alderman Holland 481 Race Relations Report of Advisory Group on Race Relations from the Province of Nova Scotia 700 Statement - Incident in Downtown Area Re: Race Relations 505 Race Track Meeting with Minister Re: Race Track - Industrial Park (Alderman Jeffrey) 274 Racetrack Atlantic Downs (Racetrack) 172 Atlantic Downs Racetrack 739 Racial Relations Report - Advisory Group on Racial Relations 625 Radar Question Alderman Adams Re: Ward 7 Crosswalk Signals 847 Radio System Tender/Proposal 90-130 - Mobile Radio System 652 Ragged Lake Proposed Option on Land for Golf Course in Ragged Lake 42 Area, Halifax Business Park Railway Question Alderman Crowley Re: Railway Crossing - Sears 882 **Facility** Rain Question Deputy Mayor Re: Maintenance Schedule for Rain 806 Gutters and Culverts *Rain Gutters* Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Maintenance Schedule for 806 Rain Gutters and Culverts Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road - Brook 809 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps 812 Ramp Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Ramp off the Bicentennial 249 Highway leading onto Dutch Village Road Question Alderman Pottie Re: Repairs to Driveway Ramps 355 Rate Fee Rate Revisions - City Cemeteries 10 Local Improvement Interest Rate 1991 38 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Assessment 15 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax Rate 181

Funeral Rates/Cemetery Charges 40 Local Improvement Rates 1992-1994 870 Tax Bill Interest Rates 867 Rats Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Rats 476 Racetrack Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Meeting with the Honourable Tom McInnes, Minister of Industry Trade and Technology 249 Real Estate Farmers Market 538 Recession Question Alderman Downey Re: Financial Situation -Businesses in the City of Halifax 848 Question Alderman Grant Re: City Manager Awards 357 Recission Motion Alderman Meagher - Recission of City Council 374 Resolution of 5 June 1991 - Halifax Civic Hospital Recommendation Recommendation - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee 875 Recommendation of the Tax Concession and Grants Committee 335 Recommendation Re: Population and Housing Report 575 Recommendations Recommendations - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee 840 Recommendations - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee 674 Recommendations - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee 420 Recommendations - Tax Concessions and Grants Committee 490 Report - Advisory Group on Racial Relations 625 Reconsideration Motion - Alderman Fitzgerald - Reconsideration of City Council Resolution of 30 October 1991 - Historic Properties Motion - Alderman Pottie - Reconsideration of City Council 795 Resolution of 30 October 1991: St. Margaret's Bay Road
Motion Alderman Meagher - Reconsideration of City Council
Resolution of 5 June 1991 Re: Halifax Civic Hospital
Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re:Motion of ReConsideration - Halifax Port Corp. - Proposed Service Road
Notice of Reconsideration - Alderman Meagher Re: Halifax
Civic Mosnital 797 374 219 368 Civic Hospital Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Item 761 15.5 (Historic Properties Rejuvenation)

ķ.3

| <del></del>                                                                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Recreation Administrative Order #21 - Recreation Committee (First Reading)                              | 837              |
| Appointment of Director of Recreation                                                                   |                  |
| Appointments (Art Allocation, Recreation Committee,                                                     |                  |
| Metropolitan Authority) Proposed Administrative Order #21 - Recreation Comm                             | 490<br>mittee    |
| - SECOND READING Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Director of Recre                                     | 878<br>Pation    |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing                                                       | 578              |
| Ouestion Alderman Stone Re: Recreation Director                                                         | 434              |
| •                                                                                                       | 183              |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Hiring - Direct<br>Recreation                                        | or of 352        |
| Separation Settlement (Mr. Howard Oehman)                                                               | 118              |
| User Fees - (Adults) Recreation Playing Fields                                                          | 171              |
| Recreation Committee Amendment to Ordinance 105, Respecting the Establis                                |                  |
| of Committees of Council (Recreation) SECOND READIN                                                     | NG 381           |
| Amendment to Ordinance 105, Respecting the Establis of Committees of Council (Recreation Committee) Sec | cond Read. 351   |
| Amendment to Ordinance 105, the Establishment of Co<br>of Council (Recreation Committee) SECOND READING | ommittees<br>280 |
| Northcliffe Tennis Courts                                                                               | 604              |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Minutes - Recreation Committee                                           | 285              |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Recreation Commit                                                      |                  |
| Recreation Dept.                                                                                        |                  |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: George Dixon Center -                                                      | - Lights<br>429  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Egg Pond                                                               | 477              |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Portable Toilets for Ev                                                     | 390              |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Improvements - Centi<br>Commons                                           | ral<br>290       |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care Dev                                                      |                  |
| Centre<br>Recruit                                                                                       |                  |
| Swearing In Ceremony - Police Recruit, Timothy Sowe                                                     | 34               |
| Recycled Products Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Policy -                                     | - <b>-</b> -     |
| Requirement for Recycled Products Recycling                                                             | 479              |
| Feasibility of Committee of Recycling                                                                   | 12               |
| Feasibility of Committee on Recycling                                                                   | 43               |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: City's Blue Bag Red                                                      | cycling          |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                  | Page 17 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| program<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxes                                                              | 179     |
|                                                                                                                        | 161     |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxes                                                                         | 114     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Blue Bag" Recycling<br>Project                                                       | 218     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depots                                                                  | 162     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depot                                                                   | 50      |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Recycling                                                                                  | 669     |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Blue Bag Pick-Up                                                                         | 354     |
| Recycling Program - Condominium and Apartments                                                                         | 654     |
| Resolution - City of Nepean Re: Recycling of Bell Canada<br>Telephone Books<br>Recycling Collection                    | 148     |
| Ouestion Alderman Grant Re: Recycling Collection Depot - Shopping Malls Recycling Depot                                | 283     |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Funding - Recycling Depot                                                                  | 290     |
| Recycling Program Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Participation in Recycling Program - Apartment Buildings/Condominiums | 286     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                            | 285     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Condominium Collection Recycling Program                                              | 254     |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                                | 288     |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                               | 289     |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                                | 287     |
| Redevelopment Question Alderman Grant Re: Spring Garden Road Proposals for Re-development Redress Report               | 15      |
| Redress Report - Highway 101 Landfill Closeout Committee Reducing                                                      | 702     |
| Interest on Past Due Taxes                                                                                             | 220     |
| Reducing Cost of Notification : PAC Public Meetings                                                                    | 415     |
| Peduction Question Alderman Stone Re: Reduction in Speed Limit - Bedford Highway Fefusal                               | 759     |
| Acquisition of Civic No. 6273-75 Young Street                                                                          | 568     |
| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 2081 Oxford Street                                                                  | 508     |

| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 2081 Oxford Street                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6501 Young Street                                         | 492 |
| Appear of Minor variance Relasar - 8301 found Street                                         | 336 |
| Case No. 6140: 286-290 Herring Cove Road - Request for                                       | 330 |
| Plan Amendment and Rezoning                                                                  | 170 |
| Case No. 6225: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6217                                       |     |
| Lawrence Street                                                                              | 35  |
| Case No. 6228: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal -<br>2134 Robie Street                       |     |
| Case No. 6277: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 5778                                       | 238 |
| South Street                                                                                 | 492 |
| Case No. 6282: Schedule "C" Development Agreement -                                          | 432 |
| 6003 Willow Street                                                                           | 474 |
| Case No. 6296: Rezoning - 2614-24 Windsor Street                                             |     |
| •                                                                                            | 561 |
| Case No. 6312 - Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal -                                           |     |
| 6289 Allan Street                                                                            | 601 |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6177: Appeal of Minor                                            |     |
| Variance Refusal - 374 Herring Cove Road                                                     | 189 |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6208: Appeal of Minor<br>Variance Refusal - 1662 Chestnut Street | 1   |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6278: Appeal of Minor                                            | -   |
| Variance Refusal - 2224 Monastery Lane                                                       | 404 |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 5715: Appeal of Minor Variance                                      | *** |
| Refusal - Lot D-3A Douglas Avenue                                                            | 786 |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 6351: Appeal of Minor Variance                                      |     |
| Refusal - 9 Meadowlark Crescent                                                              | 788 |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 6414: Appeal of Minor Variance                                      |     |
| Refusal - 3227 Robie Street                                                                  | 789 |
| Refuse File #911090RR - Refuse Removal Roache's Pond                                         |     |
| FILE FYITOYURK - RAIUSA RAMOVAI ROACHA S FORM                                                | 297 |
| Refuse Collection Service - Condominium Properties                                           | 2,, |
| (Alderman O'Malley)                                                                          | 888 |
| Regatta Point                                                                                |     |
| Case No. 4662: Regatta Point Residential Development                                         |     |
|                                                                                              | 177 |
| Case No. 6313: Request for Plan Amendment - Regatta                                          |     |
| Point Area                                                                                   | 876 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Anchor Shaft - Regatta<br>Point                               | 666 |
| Regional                                                                                     | 000 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Regional Facility of                                          |     |
| Women                                                                                        | 161 |
| Regional Meeting                                                                             |     |
| Core Education Programs - Regional Meeting                                                   |     |
|                                                                                              | 626 |
| Voting Delegates - Regional Meeting: Union of Nova                                           | 224 |
| Scotia Municipalities Registered                                                             | 276 |
| Case No. 6361: Substantial Alteration of a Registered                                        |     |
| Heritage Property - 1124 Robie Street                                                        | 644 |
| Regulation                                                                                   |     |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Snakes                                             |     |
|                                                                                              | 527 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers                                   |     |

|                                                                                                                       | 1490 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| in Residential Neighborhoods<br>Regulations                                                                           | 527  |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors                                                                          | 665  |
| Rehabilitation<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Civic Hospital                                                     |      |
| Rehablilitation<br>Herring Cove Road Culvert Rehabilitation                                                           | 14   |
| Rejuvenation Historic Properties - Rejuvenation                                                                       | 519  |
| Historic Properties Rejuvenation                                                                                      | 680  |
| Historic Properties Rejuvenation and Report from the                                                                  | 751  |
| Heritage Advisory Committee: Historic Properties 1991 Plan<br>Motion - Alderman Fitzgerald - Reconsideration of City  | 657  |
| Council Resolution of 30 October 1991 - Historic Properties<br>Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Item | 795  |
| 15.5 (Historic Properties Rejuvenation) Relays                                                                        | 761  |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Power Corporation                                                                   | 18   |
| Relocation<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Relocation - Bus Shelter                                                  | 526  |
| Remarks<br>Farewell Remarks - His Worship Mayor Wallace                                                               | 520  |
|                                                                                                                       | 763  |
| Remarks - Deputy Mayor Stone                                                                                          | 815  |
| Remarks - Deputy Mayor Stone                                                                                          | 815  |
| Remembrance<br>National Day of Remembrance - 6 December 1991                                                          | 833  |
| Removal File #911090RR - Refuse Removal Roache's Pond                                                                 |      |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Snow Removal                                                                            | 297  |
| •                                                                                                                     | 883  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Snow Removal                                                                         | 181  |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Removal of Vessel - Vicinity of Melville/Horseshoe Islands                               | 359  |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Removal of Tree abutting Irving Oil at the corner of Almon and Windsor Streets           | 184  |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Removal of Bleachers -<br>Merv Sullivan Park                                       | 622  |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Removal of Parking -<br>Barrington Street North                                    | 532  |
| Removal of Parking Spaces - Barrington Street<br>(Deputy Mayor O'Malley)                                              | 327  |
|                                                                                                                       |      |

Note the year and page number of any relevant question of the Minutes to find the relevant file.

| Remove                                                                          |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees - Condominium Corporation | 219          |
| Renewal                                                                         |              |
| Renewal of Lease - 5994 Spring Garden Road                                      | 699          |
| Renewals                                                                        |              |
| Award of Tender #91-05 - Sidewalk Renewals                                      |              |
| North of Mondon 401-06 - Olders 11- Denous 1-                                   | 297          |
| Award of Tender #91-06 - Sidewalk Renewals                                      | 360          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax-Free Properties -                          | 368          |
| Provision of Sidewalks/Sidewalk Renewals                                        | 756          |
| Renovated                                                                       | ,50          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Egg Pond                                       |              |
|                                                                                 | 431          |
| Renovation                                                                      |              |
| Renovation/Restoration: Saint Vincent's Guest House                             |              |
| Descriptions                                                                    | 199          |
| Renovations Award of Tender 91-142 - Library Renovations - 3rd Floor            |              |
| Main Branch                                                                     | 762          |
| Petition Alderman Meagher Re: 6226/28 Duncan Street                             | , 02         |
| 100001 112001 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100                                          | 344          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Bloomfield Complex                             |              |
|                                                                                 | 14           |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: St. Mary's Boat Club                           |              |
|                                                                                 | 284          |
| Tender 91-123 - Police Station Renovations, Female                              | EOE          |
| Accommodations                                                                  | 585          |
| Rent<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Former Halifax Civic                      |              |
| Hospital Facility                                                               | 811          |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Former Halifax Civic                              |              |
| Hospital Facility                                                               | 811          |
| Rental                                                                          |              |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Rental of the Former                         |              |
| Halifax Civic Hospital Facility                                                 | 716          |
| Repairs (31dames Mongham)                                                       |              |
| Driveway - 6297 Lawrence Street (Alderman Meagher)                              | 539          |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bloomfield Centre                                 | 233          |
| Question Alderman Delifey No. Discontinue                                       | 617          |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Repairs to Driveway Ramps                          |              |
|                                                                                 | 3 <i>5</i> 5 |
| Repayment                                                                       |              |
| Authorization of Debenture Issue                                                |              |
|                                                                                 | 682          |
| Replacement                                                                     |              |
| Deputy Mayor                                                                    | 792          |
| Halifax Housing Authority - Window Replacement                                  | ,,,          |
| natitax nousing Authority - window Nopisson                                     | 738          |
| Parking Meters - Replacement of Locks                                           |              |
|                                                                                 | 11           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Halifax Housing Authority                          |              |
| - Window Replacement                                                            | 718          |
|                                                                                 |              |

Page 183 Question Alderman Flynn Re: Sidewalk - Adjacent to IGA (Bayers Road) 620 Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lights 162 Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Asphalt Curb - Hillcrest and Central Avenues 214 Replanting Question Alderman Holland Re: Replanting of Trees 885 Report Acquisition of Civic No. 6451 Chebucto Road 39 Grand Parade - Tabling of Report 154 Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax Industrial Park 811 Question Alderman Crowley Re: St. Andrew's School 849 Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Local Economy 161 Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report - Task Force on Traffic 114 Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report on Healthy Communities Conference 179 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Appointment of Consultants (City of Halifax) 116 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Bloomfield Complex 14 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Camp Hill Hospital 182 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Cost of Incineration 671 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms 813 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People 812 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People 812 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Pan American Games 671 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier 812 Welfare System Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Snow Removal 181 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Social Services 671 Tipping Fees Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: 14 Question Alderman Grant Re: Spring Garden Road Proposals 15 for Re-development Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12 807 Recommendation Re: Population and Housing Report **57**5 Report - Advisory Group on Racial Relations 625 Report - Election Procedures Committee Re: Status

Note the year and page number of any relevant file.

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                                                                     | Page 184    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| of Committee                                                                                                                                                              | 244         |
| Report - Special Committee of the Whole Council Re:                                                                                                                       | 177         |
| Report - Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                                                                       | 382         |
| Report - Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                                                                       | 349         |
| Report of Advisory Group on Race Relations from the Province of Nova Scotia                                                                                               | 700         |
| Report of the Halifax 1991 Conference Committee - TO BE TABLED                                                                                                            | 537         |
| Reports Case No. 6265: Billboards (referral to Planning Advisory                                                                                                          | ,           |
| Committee) Question Alderman Hanson Re: Inclusion of Telephone                                                                                                            | 750         |
| Locals on Staff Reports Representatives                                                                                                                                   | 117         |
| Atlantic Downs (Racetrack) .                                                                                                                                              | 172         |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Joint Committee:<br>City/School Board Representatives                                                                                    | 719         |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: City Representatives - Board of the Camp Hill Hospital                                                                                        |             |
| Request Case No. 6313: Request for Plan Amendment - Regatta                                                                                                               |             |
| Point Area Question Alderman Holland Re: Request from the Atlantic                                                                                                        | 876         |
| School of Theology<br>Request for Parachute Jump - Halifax Natal Day                                                                                                      | 620         |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 525         |
| Requests Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requests to the Province of Nova Scotia Requirement                                                                             | 621         |
| Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinand<br>116, English Fluency Requirement - Halifax Taxi Operators<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requirement for | ce<br>s 877 |
| Certified Cheques - Halifax Police Department                                                                                                                             | 756         |
| Requirements Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Voting Requirements - Jewish Community Reroofing                                                                            | 720         |
| North Branch Library - Reroofing Rescind                                                                                                                                  | 173         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Motion to Rescind<br>(Council Resolution of 16 May 1991) Lacewood Drive<br>Rescind Motion                                          | 360         |
| Case No. 6350 - Discharge of Lot Modification, 124<br>Rosedale Avenue                                                                                                     | 522         |
| Rescission Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Rescission of City Council Resolution of 16 May 1991 Re: Lacewood Drive Improvement Reserve Fund                                  | ts 375      |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Funds Removed from<br>Halifax Civic Hospital Reserve Fund                                                                              | 716         |

Residence Use of Archbishop's Residence 109 Resident Ouestion Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street 666 Residential case No. 4662: Regatta Point Residential Development 177 Case No. 6078: Amendment to Development Agreement -Castle Hill Drive - Residential Development 385 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential Commercial Areas (Plan & LUB Amendments) 340 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential -Commercial Areas: Proposals for Plan and LUB Amendments 179 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential/ Commercial Areas - Proposals for Plan and LUB Amendments 198 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential/ Commercial Areas (Proposal for Plan and Land Use Bylaw) 332 Case No. 6249: South End Plan Area, R-2A (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: - Section 43AE 113 Overdue Residential Taxes 566 Petition Alderman Stone Re: Langbrae Gardens 648 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6249: South End Area, R-2A (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: LUB 189 Residential Taxes - Sale of Property (Alderman Jeffrey) 741 Residential Areas Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Service Stations -Hours of Operation 671 Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trucks in Residential 665 Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers 527 in Residential Neighborhoods Residential Use Question Alderman Grant Re: Acquisition of Civic No. 224 216 Herring Cove Road Residents Petition Alderman Holland Re: Belmont on the Arm -691 Central Boulevard Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Coloured Flyers 180 Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition from Residents 811 of Purcell's Cove Road Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition from Residents of 811 Purcell's Cove Road Resolution Borrowing Resolution - Nova Scotia Municipal Finance 297 Corporation Current Borrowing Resolution 867 Endorsement of Co-op Housing Program Resolution 473 Question Alderman Grant Re: Computer Advisory Group 758 Note the year and page number of any relevant index on tries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991 Page 186

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                             | Page 18   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Resolution - City of Nepean Re: Recycling of Bell Canada<br>Telephone Books<br>Resolution - City of Toronto       | 148       |
| Resolution - Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth (Ontario) Re: 1992 - The Year for Canada                          | 38<br>800 |
| Resolution - Town of Antigonish Re: Goods and Services Tax                                                        | 108       |
| U.N.S.M. Resolution - Police & Social Service Costs                                                               | 60        |
| Resolutions<br>Armed Robberies and Thefts from City Parking Meters                                                | 704       |
| F.C.M. Resolutions (Payment of Family Allowance, Child<br>Tax Credit, and G.S.T. Credit, Prenatal Supplementation | 106       |
| Resolutions for the UNSM Annual Conference                                                                        | 317       |
| Resource Centre Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Oil Tanks - Bloomfield Resource Centre Response                | 388       |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Director of Education Restaurants                                                   | 216       |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter                                                                                | 431       |
| Restoration Approval of Restoration and Paving - Central Headquarters Fire Station                                | 419       |
| Approval of Restoration and Paving - Central Headquarters (Fire Station)                                          | 419       |
| Award of Tender #91-126: Landscape Restoration - Merv<br>Sullivan Sportsfield                                     | 681       |
| Award of Tender #91-131: Sportfield Restoration (J. L. Tisley High School)                                        | 625       |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Restoration of McCully<br>House<br>Restored                                          | 429       |
| Road Across Central Commons (Grand Prix) Restraint                                                                | 571       |
| Wage Restraint Legislation                                                                                        | 783       |
| Restraint Bill Public Sector Wage Restraint Bill                                                                  | 517       |
| Restrictions<br>Question Alderman Flynn Re: Licensing of Dogs                                                     | 160       |
| Restructuring Question Alderman Downey Re: Restructuring - Halifax Police Department Resurfacing                  | 50        |
| Award of Tender #91-48 Upgrading of Streets (Resurfacing)                                                         | 299       |

Note the year and page number of any relevant ordera entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991

Page 187

| Retail Hours                                                                                                                                       |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Deregulation - Gasoline Licensing Act Retail Shop                                                                 | 529 |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance<br>121, the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance<br>Retaining                                  | 721 |
| Award of Tender #91-14: Retaining Wall: Brunswick Street<br>(W), North of Cogswell Street<br>Award of Tender #91-15: Retaining Wall (MacKay Bridge | 441 |
| Ramp)                                                                                                                                              | 334 |
| Retirement Announcement of Worship Mayor Ron Wallace                                                                                               |     |
| (Retirement as Mayor) Presentation - Retirement Scroll: Mr. Patrick J. Noddin,                                                                     | 600 |
| Engineering and Works Department Presentation - Retirement Scrolls - Halifax Fire Department                                                       | 103 |
|                                                                                                                                                    | 409 |
| Presentation - Retirement Scrolls Halifax Fire Department                                                                                          | 793 |
| Presentation of Retirement Scroll: Mr. Charles Pelrine                                                                                             | 167 |
| Retirement Committee                                                                                                                               | 107 |
| Halifax Superannuation Act Amendment                                                                                                               | 800 |
| Retirement Scroll - Mr. Gordon Wright                                                                                                              |     |
|                                                                                                                                                    | 506 |
| Retirement Scrolls Presentation - Retirement Scrolls                                                                                               |     |
|                                                                                                                                                    | 339 |
| Retiring Presentation to: His Worship Mayor Ron Wallace                                                                                            |     |
| Retraction                                                                                                                                         | 734 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Absence from City                                                                                                      | 267 |
| Retroactive                                                                                                                                        | 357 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend Increase for                                                                                            | 324 |
| Crossing Guards Returnable                                                                                                                         | 324 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Returnable Bottles                                                                                                   | 880 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Returnable Bottles                                                                                                   | 533 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Returnable Bottles                                                                                                   |     |
| Returning                                                                                                                                          | 621 |
| Appointment of Returning Officer                                                                                                                   | 11  |
| Revenue                                                                                                                                            | * * |
| Alternate Sources of Revenue                                                                                                                       | 276 |
| Tax Exempt Properties                                                                                                                              | 103 |

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991 Page 188 Revenue Committee Alternate Sources of Revenue Committee 413 Alternate Sources of Revenue Committee 245 Reverend Invocation (Reverend John Newton) 231 Review Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees 801 Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees 837 Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees 691 Annual Review of Licenses, Permits and Fees - Newspaper Box Permit Fees 867 Review of Budget Question Alderman Flynn Re: Committee to Review the Budget of the Halifax District School Board 286 Revised Spring Garden Road BIDC - Revised Budget 696 Revised Ordinance Ordinance No. 165, the Blasting Ordinance 172 Revisions Fee Rate Revisions - City Cemeteries 10 Fee Rate Revisions - Fire Alarm Charges 610 Rezoning Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8 Flamingo Drive and 3 373 Queen Avenue Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8 Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen Avenue 314 Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8 Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen 341 Avenue Case No. 6033: 12 and 14 Vimy Avenue - Plan Amendments 8 and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM Case No. 6033: 12 and 14 Vimy Avenue - Plan Amendments and 19 Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM Case No. 6140: 286-290 Herring Cove Road - Request for 38 Plan Amendment and Rezoning Case No. 6276: Proposed Rezoning - Parcel SF, Barrington 386 Street, (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING) Case No. 6276: Rezoning - Parcel SF - Barrington Street 448 Case No. 6276: Rezoning - Parcel SF, Barrington Street 456 Case No. 6296: 2614-24 Windsor Street - Rezoning from 474 R-3 and C-1 to C-2A Case No. 6296: Rezoning - 2614-24 Windsor Street 561 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8 302 Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen Avenue Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6033: 12 & 14 Vimy Avenue

| CITT COUNCIL TEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                                                                  | Page 1 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM<br>Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6296 - 2614-24 Windsor Street                                                           | 3      |
| - Rezoning from R-3 and C-1 to C-2A                                                                                                                                    | 551    |
| Rezoning R-1 to R-4 Case No. 6023: Rezoning R-1 to R-4, Portion of 6, 6A and 8 Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen Avenue Richard Cameron Appointment of Director of Recreation | 249    |
| Richmond                                                                                                                                                               | 683    |
| Halifax Port Corporation - Access Road (Fairview Cove to<br>Richmond Terminal)<br>Halifax Port Corporation - Access Road: Fairview Cove                                | 9      |
| To Richmond Terminals Richmond Terminal                                                                                                                                | 20     |
| CN Intermodal Proposal - Richmond Terminal                                                                                                                             | 416    |
| Halifax Port Corporation Re: Proposed Service Road -                                                                                                                   |        |
| Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal<br>Motion - Reconsideration of City Council Resolution 27                                                                           | 210    |
| March 1991, Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal (Service Rd)                                                                                                            | 240    |
| Ride<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Park-and-Ride                                                                                                                 | 850    |
| Ride Alongs<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Police "Ride Alongs"                                                                                                 | 430    |
| Ridge                                                                                                                                                                  |        |
| Públic Hearing Re: Case No. 6258 - Amendment to<br>Development Agreement - Melville Ridge                                                                              | 261    |
| Right-of-Way Acquisition of Lot 29 Osborne Street and Wildwood Avenue - Right-of-Way Riverview                                                                         | 868    |
| Disposition of Riverview School                                                                                                                                        |        |
| Surplus Schools: Riverview and Titus Smith                                                                                                                             | 763    |
| Sulpius Schools: Riverview and Izeas Sazon                                                                                                                             | 108    |
| Riverview School Disposition of Riverview School                                                                                                                       |        |
| -                                                                                                                                                                      | 692    |
| Disposition of Riverview School (Alderman Grant)                                                                                                                       | 536    |
| Disposition of the Riverview School                                                                                                                                    | 566    |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment                                                                                                                 |        |
| to Ordinance Number 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Riverview School - 100                                                            | 813    |
| Leiblin Drive                                                                                                                                                          | 669    |
| Roach's<br>Halifax Harbour Clean-Up: Roach's Pond Option (Alderman<br>Adams)<br>Roache's                                                                               | 885    |
| File #911090RR - Refuse Removal Roache's Pond                                                                                                                          | 297    |
|                                                                                                                                                                        |        |

Acquisition of 6451 Chebucto Road 104 Bayers Road Improvements 872 Ouestion Alderman Grant Re: Road Improvements - Micmac Boulevard (Dartmouth) 158 Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Road Improvements (Dutch Village Road/Joseph Howe Drive) 617 Road Across Central Commons (Grand Prix) 571 Road Improvements Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: DND Property - Windsor Park 879 Road Savers Award of Tender #91-49: Cracksealing Streets 333 Roads Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park 845 Robie Case No. 6182: Development Agreement - 2494 Robie Street 13 - SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING Case No. 6182: Development Agreement - 2494 Robie Street 163 Robie Street Case No. 6264 - Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 2040 & 2046 Robie Street (Date for Public Hearing) 398 Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 511 2040 and 2046 Robie Street Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 2040 and 2046 Robie Street (deferred from 25 July 1991 Council) 545 Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 2040 384 and 2046 Robie Street Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024-46 Robie 646 Street Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2046 Robie Street 688 Case No. 6264: Development Agreement - 2024, 2028-32, 2040 497 and 2046 Robie Street Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6182: Development Agreement -130 2494 Robie Street Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6264: Development Agreement 638 - 2024-46 Roble Street Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6361: Appeal of Minor 633 Variance - 1124 Robie Streett Public Hearing: Case No. 6414: Appeal of Minor Variance 789 Refusal - 3227 Robie Street Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Bus Shelter - Young 670 and Robie Street Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Federal Government Property - Robie Street and Normandy Drive 760 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Intersection - Leeds 622 and Robie Street Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Intersection at Leeds 532 and Robie Street Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Robie Street - Lady

| Hammond to Leeds Street - Condition of Road<br>Robie Streets                                                                       | 477  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Patching Program                                                                                | 183  |
| Rockingham Case No. 6203: Amendment to Development Agreement - Rockingham Ridge Stage II, Phase 2B - Set Date for P.H.             | 13   |
| Case No. 6203: Application, Amendment to Development                                                                               |      |
| Agreement, Rockingham Ridge, Stage II, Phase 2B Rockingham Centre                                                                  | 137  |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6023: Rezoning of 6-8 Flamingo Drive and 3 Queen Avenue Rockingham Ridge                               | 302  |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6184: Amendment, Development                                                                           | _    |
| Agreement, Lot K-29, Rockingham Ridge, Stage II, Phase 2A<br>Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6203: Application, Amendment              | 2    |
| to Development Agreement, Rockingham Ridge, Stage II Rockingston Road                                                              | 126  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection at Leiblin Drive                                                                          | 0.47 |
| and Rockingston Road<br>Rockingstone                                                                                               | 847  |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Advisory Committee -<br>Rockingstone, Kidston Lake, McIntosh and Fleming Parks<br>Rockingstone Heights | 283  |
| Tender #91-112: Construction of New Ball Field -                                                                                   | 515  |
| Rockingstone Heights<br>Rockingstone Road                                                                                          | 313  |
| Three-Way Stop Sign: Corner of Ardwell Avenue<br>and Rockingstone Road ( Alderman Grant)                                           | 436  |
| Rocklyn Road Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Rocklyn Road Extension - Minimum City Services Rodent Control                            | 691  |
| Raccoons (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                        | 723  |
| Romans Avenue Question Alderman Flynn Re: Traffic Signals - Corner of Romans Avenue and Bayers Road                                | 619  |
| Roof<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: North End Library<br>Roof                                                                     | 251  |
| Rose<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                                                                   |      |
|                                                                                                                                    | 160  |
| Rosebushes<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                                                             | 430  |
| Rosedale<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop - 51 Rosedale                                                                   |      |
| Allamera                                                                                                                           | 159  |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop at Willett Street<br>and Rosedale Avenue                                                    | 16   |
| Rosedale Avenue<br>Case No. 6350 - Discharge of Lot Modification, 124                                                              | 522  |
| Rosedale Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Accidents - Corner of Alex                                                        |      |
| Street and Rosedale Avenue                                                                                                         | 579  |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                    | Page | 19 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Buffer Zone - Rosedale<br>Avenue                                                           |      |    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Relocation - Bus Shelter                                                                   | 578  |    |
| Rosemeade Avenue Drainage Problem - Guildwood Crescent Area                                                              | 526  |    |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Traffic - Rosemeade                                                                   | 489  |    |
| Avenue<br>Round                                                                                                          | 622  |    |
| Round Table on the Environment and the Economy - Terms of Reference Round Table                                          | 43   |    |
| Terms of Reference: Round Table on the Environment and Economy Route                                                     | 608  |    |
| Metro Route Chebucto Road - Oxford to Windsor Street                                                                     | 296  |    |
| Route 5 Route 5 Bus Stop (In Front of 6276 Chebucto Road)                                                                | 342  |    |
| Routes Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Evacuation Routes                                                                | 181  |    |
| Rufus Avenue Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Four-Way Stop Sign - Corner of Birch Street and Rufus Avenue                  | 579  |    |
| Rules Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance No. 103, the Rules and Order Ordinance - SECOND READING | 155  |    |
| Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance No. 103, the Rules of Order Ordinance (FIRST READING)        | 113  |    |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 103, the Rules of Order Ordinance                  | 51   |    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax City Council - Rules of Order                                                      | 215  |    |
| Ryco Atlantic Case No. 6078: Amendment to Development Agreement - Castle Hill Drive Sackville                            | 444  |    |
| Proposed Heritage Property - 5536 Sackville Street                                                                       | 136  |    |
| Proposed Heritage Property - 5536 Sackville Street                                                                       | 103  |    |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Pedestrian Mall - Sackville<br>Street Area                                                   | 114  |    |
| Sackville Street<br>Area B - Sackville Street (Deputy Mayor O'Malley)                                                    | 327  |    |
| Public Hearing Re: Heritage Properties - 5536 Sackville<br>Street (Irving Oil)                                           | 335  |    |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Activity - Corner or Summer and Sackwille Streets                                       | 355  |    |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Parking - Sackville<br>Street Area                                                      | 324  |    |
|                                                                                                                          |      |    |

Safe Cities Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Committee on Safe Cities 665 Safe Cities Strategy 472 Selection of Aldermanic Members to Meet with Safe Cities Committee 803 Safety Pedestrian Safety - Uniacke Square Area and Immediate Environs 124 Safety Audit Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Safety Audit - Metro Toronto 714 Safety Crosswalks Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -Bayview Road 810 Safety Hazards Metro Transit (Alderman Jeffrey) 435 Sailing Tours Ltd. Assignment of License Agreement - Mar II Sailing Tours Ltd. 763 Saint Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent University Bus Service 884 Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent 884 Bus Service Saint Mary's Saint Mary's University Huskies Stadium - Contract 318 Saint Vincent's Renovation/Restoration: Saint Vincent's Guest House 199 Salary Increases Non-Union Salary Increases - 1991-92 291 Sale Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Sale of Wine and Beer 756 in Nova Scotia Convenience Stores Sale of Beer and Wine in Convenience Stores (Alderman 887 O'Malley) Sale of City Mementoes 412 Sale of City Owned Land between 38 & 42 Titus Street 859 Sale of Food Request for Sale of Food for Charity - Argyle Street 255 Sale of Property Residential Taxes - Sale of Property (Alderman Jeffrey) 741 Sales Liquidation Sales (Alderman Flynn) 362

| CITY OF HALIFAX  CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                          | Page 194 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Salt<br>Tender 91-120 - Highway Salt                                                                                            |          |
| sambra Pand                                                                                                                     | 681      |
| Sambro Road Question Alderman Grant Re: Traffic Surveillance - Old Sambro Road between Rockingstone Road and Leiblin Drive Sand | 389      |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Flooding                                                                                           |          |
| Sandford<br>Canteen Concession - Sir Sandford Flemming Park                                                                     | 162      |
| annadana Bandasant                                                                                                              | 369      |
| Saunders Equipment Award of Tender #91-78: Two New Model 4WD Articulated Municipal Tractors Save                                | 205      |
| Proclamation - Save the Children Day in Halifax                                                                                 |          |
| Schedule                                                                                                                        | 408      |
| Question Alerman Fitzgerald Re: Atlantic Coast Games                                                                            |          |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                           | 476      |
| Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Maintenance Schedule for                                                                        |          |
| Rain Gutters and Culverts<br>Schedule "C"                                                                                       | 806      |
| Case No. 6282; Schedule "C" Development Agreement - 6003 Willow Street<br>Schedule "K"                                          | 474      |
| Case No. 6309: Amendment to Development Agreement,<br>Schedule "K", 30 Farnham Gate Road<br>Schedule C                          | 510      |
| Case No. 6261: Schedule "C", Development Agreement - 5780<br>-88 West Street, 2400 Agricola Street 5781-87 Sarah Street         | 842      |
| Case No. 6345: Schedule C - Development Agreement - 2571<br>Windsor Street                                                      | 645      |
| Schedule K                                                                                                                      | 045      |
| Case No. 6283: Amendment to Schedule "K" Agreement - Knightridge Subdivision School                                             | 707      |
| Award of Tender #91-31 - Oxford School Improvements                                                                             | 441      |
| Disposition of Riverview School                                                                                                 | 441      |
| Fence - Burton Ettinger School                                                                                                  | 763      |
| •                                                                                                                               | 380      |
| Fence - Burton Ettinger School                                                                                                  | 348      |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: St. Andrew's School                                                                               | 849      |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Titus Smith School                                                                               |          |
|                                                                                                                                 | 666      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Junior High School                                                                             | 15       |
| Consolidations<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Litter - School                                                              | 1.5      |
| Neighborhoods                                                                                                                   | 356      |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Assessment                                                                                     | 15       |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Request from the Atlantic                                                                         | 15       |

Note the year and page number of any rederant index postries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991 Page 195

| CITT COUNCIL TEAK END REPORT FOR 1991                                                            | Page 1      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| School of Theology<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: "No Stopping" Signs -                        | 620         |
| Vicinity of Burton Ettinger School Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Fence - Burton Ettinger School  | 712<br>215  |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stevens School                                               | 354         |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Titus Smith School                                                 | 48          |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax West High School                                           | 844         |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Graduation - Oxford Street<br>School                               | 433         |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Alexander MacKay<br>School                                    | 580         |
| St. Catherine's School Yard (Alderman Pottie)                                                    | 721         |
| The Atlantic School of Theology Library Campaign                                                 | 867         |
| School Avenue Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Potholes along the                                   | 0.40        |
| Bicentennial Highway<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                 | 843<br>757  |
| Avenue School Board                                                                              | /5/         |
| Appointments Education Select Committee                                                          | 464         |
| Halifax District School Board Budget                                                             | 58 <i>6</i> |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Halifax District School                                         | 242         |
| Board Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Joint Committee:                                          | 528         |
| City/School Board Representatives Question Alderman Flynn Re: Committee to Review the Budget     | 719         |
| of the Halifax District School Board<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Dances at the Halifax West | 286         |
| High School Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Alexander MacKay                                  | 844         |
| School St. Catherine's School Yard (Alderman Pottie)                                             | 580         |
| School Boards                                                                                    | 721         |
| Fully Elected School Boards                                                                      | 378         |
| Fully Elected School Boards                                                                      | 347         |
| School Children<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                           |             |
| Bayview Road<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                              | 810         |
| Bayview Road                                                                                     | 810         |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: School Crossing in the Cowie<br>Hill Road Area                      | 325         |
|                                                                                                  |             |

4 - 1 - 2 mm /

|   | The second state and second for 1991                                                                                                                                                   | Page 1     |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|   | School for the Blind Cooperative Student Gardening Program (School for the Blind) School Yard                                                                                          | 626        |
|   | Question Alderman Pottie Re: Westmount School Yard Schools                                                                                                                             | 288        |
|   | Costs of County Students in Halifax Schools                                                                                                                                            | 188        |
|   | Halifax Day (Wednesday, April 10, 1991)                                                                                                                                                | 8          |
|   | Surplus Schools: Riverview and Titus Smith                                                                                                                                             | 108        |
|   | Scotia<br>Nova Scotia Special Olympics                                                                                                                                                 | 260        |
|   | Scroll Presentation of Retirement Scroll: Mr. Charles Pelrine                                                                                                                          | 167        |
|   | Presentation of Scroll - Gottingen Street Merchants<br>Association Fastball Team                                                                                                       | 167<br>558 |
|   | Scrolls Presentation - Retirement Scrolls - Halifax Fire Department                                                                                                                    |            |
|   | Presentation - Retirement Scrolls Halifax Fire Department                                                                                                                              | 409<br>793 |
|   | Sea<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Land and Sea                                                                                                                                      | 117        |
| * | Seaforth Street Case No. 6290: Amendment to Development Agreement 2650 Dublin Street (6333-37 Seaforth Street) Civic No. 6455-57 Chebucto Road - Development Permit (Alderman Meagher) | 321<br>536 |
|   | Seal Coated<br>Petition Alderman Holland Re: Ivanhoe Street                                                                                                                            | 413        |
|   | Sealing Award of Tender #91-50: Surface Sealing Paved Streets                                                                                                                          | 333        |
|   | Sears Question Alderman Crowley Re: Railway Crossing - Sears Facility Seasonal Employees                                                                                               | 882        |
|   | Early Lay-offs: Local #108                                                                                                                                                             | 607        |
|   | Seasonal Workers, Local 108                                                                                                                                                            | 247        |
|   | Seasonal Workers, Local 108                                                                                                                                                            | 277        |
|   | Seaview Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview Baptist Church                                                                                                            | 807        |
|   | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview Baptist Church                                                                                                                    | 807        |
|   |                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |

|    | CITI COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                         | Page | 15 |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|
|    | Committee                                                                                                     | 803  |    |
|    | Senior<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Snow Clearing                                                        |      |    |
|    | •                                                                                                             | 881  |    |
|    | Seniors                                                                                                       | 501  |    |
|    | Question Alderman Crowley Re: Snow Removal                                                                    | 883  |    |
|    | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Titus Smith School                                                             | 005  |    |
|    | Seniors Housing                                                                                               | 666  |    |
|    | Report - Avisory Committee of the Concerns of Aging Re:                                                       |      |    |
|    | Titus Smith School (Proposal for Seniors Housing)                                                             | 245  |    |
|    | Sentenel Square Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Power Corporation                                           |      |    |
|    |                                                                                                               | 18   |    |
|    | Separation Separation Settlement (Mr. Howard Oehman)                                                          |      |    |
|    |                                                                                                               | 118  |    |
|    | Service                                                                                                       |      |    |
|    | Hours of Operation - Service Stations (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                   | 723  |    |
|    | Question Aldemran Fitzgerald Re: KLM Airlines - Halifax                                                       |      |    |
|    | Service<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transit Service - Mount                                           | 755  |    |
|    | St. Vincent University                                                                                        | 755  |    |
|    | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Long Service Awards -                                                          | 808  |    |
|    | Former Employees of the Halifax Civic Hospital<br>Ouestion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Service Awards - Halifax | 800  |    |
|    | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Service Awards - Halifax<br>Civic Hospital Employees                       | 760  |    |
| ** | Refuse Collection Service - Condominium Properties (Alderman O'Malley)                                        | 888  |    |
|    | Service Easement - Melville Cove Storm Sewer                                                                  |      |    |
|    | Managh Compley   Wount Saint Wingont University                                                               | 379  |    |
|    | Transit Service - Mount Saint Vincent University                                                              | 802  |    |
|    | Service Awards                                                                                                |      |    |
|    | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Long Service Awards -<br>Former Employees of the Halifax Civic Hospital        | 808  |    |
|    | Service Easements                                                                                             |      |    |
|    | Expropriation - Service Easements, Melville Cove                                                              | 246  |    |
|    | Storm Sewer Project Service Road                                                                              | 240  |    |
|    | Halifax Port Corporation Re: Proposed Service Road -                                                          | 210  |    |
|    | Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re:Motion of Re-                    | 210  |    |
|    | Consideration - Halifax Port Corp Proposed Service Road                                                       | 219  |    |
|    | Service Station                                                                                               |      |    |
|    | Case No. 6276: Rezoning - Parcel SF - Barrington Street                                                       | 448  |    |
|    | Case No. 6398: Development Agreement - Kearney Lake Road                                                      | 877  |    |
|    | SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING Petition Alderman Fitzgerald and Meagher Re: Deregulation                         | 0//  |    |
|    | Of the Cacalina license ACF                                                                                   | 799  |    |
|    | Question Alderman Pottie Re: Extended Hours of Operation                                                      | 184  |    |
|    | Service Station<br>Service Station Closings (Alderman Ducharme)                                               |      |    |
|    |                                                                                                               | 743  |    |
|    |                                                                                                               |      |    |

| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                                                      | Page 1      | 99 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Service Stations Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Service Stations - Hours of Operation Services Cost Sharing of Services with the Province of Nova Scotia | 671         |    |
| Petition Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Underground                                                                                                          | 853         |    |
| Services - Central Business District Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transfer Payments                                                                    | 105         |    |
| Resolution - Town of Antigonish Re: Goods and Services                                                                                                     | 162         |    |
| Tax<br>Services Tax                                                                                                                                        | 108         |    |
| Hotion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendment to<br>Ordinance 116, Respecting the Goods and Services Tax<br>SET DATE                                      | 45          |    |
| 5536 Sackville Street, Irving Oil Station<br>(SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING)                                                                                 | 248         |    |
| Case No. 6296: 2614-24 Windsor Street - Rezoning from R-3 and C-1 to C-2A                                                                                  | 474         |    |
| Setting Downtown Halifax Business Improvement District Commission - Setting of Tax Rate Extension for Setting the 1991 Tax Rate                            | 737         |    |
| Setting of the 1991/92 Tax Rate and Budget                                                                                                                 | 220         |    |
| Settlement                                                                                                                                                 | 268         |    |
| Expropriation Settlement - 218-220 Herring Cove Road                                                                                                       | 837         |    |
| Expropriation Settlement - 218-220 Herring Cove Road                                                                                                       | 346         |    |
| Expropriation Settlement - 465-469 Herring Cove Road                                                                                                       | 567         |    |
| Expropriation Settlement - Parcel H-165, Herring Cove Road                                                                                                 | 10          |    |
| Separation Settlement (Mr. Howard Oehman)                                                                                                                  | 118         |    |
| Stephens vs. City of Halifax                                                                                                                               | 397         |    |
| Settlements Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Settlements for Former City of Halifax Employees Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Settlements - Former        | 846         |    |
| City of Halifax Employees Sewer                                                                                                                            | 429         |    |
| Award of Tender #91-01: Paving Renewal, Watermain Renewal and Combined Sewer - Young Street Award of Tender #91-08: Clovis Avenue - New Paving and         | 333         |    |
| Storm Sewer (Circle Drive to Williams Lake Road)                                                                                                           | 55 <b>5</b> |    |
| Award of Tender #91-26: Sewer and Water Services -<br>St. Margaret's Bay Road<br>Award of Tender 91-38: Sewer Rehabilitation -                             | 745         |    |
| Barrington Street Drainage Problem - Guildwood Crescent Area                                                                                               | 673         |    |
| Motion - Alderman Pottie - Reconsideration of City Council                                                                                                 | 489         |    |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

| y · | sal and page named of any locative of Hallings, then go to the limitates to                                                  | 1110 1010 |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|     | CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                                                        | Page 200  |
|     | Resolution of 30 October 1991: St. Margaret's Bay Road<br>Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Pottie Re: Item 11.4            | 797       |
|     | (Award of Tender 91-26: Sewer and Water Services) Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax                        | 761       |
|     | Industrial Park                                                                                                              | 885       |
| 3   | Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax<br>Industrial Park<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 120 Sunnybrae Avenue | 885       |
|     | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 85 Melrose Avenue                                                                              | 16        |
|     | Sewer and Water Installation - Wenlock Grove                                                                                 | 49        |
|     | Sewer and Water                                                                                                              | 569       |
|     | Sewer and Water Installations - Wenlock Grove Sewer Lines                                                                    | 323       |
|     | Acorn Road (Alderman Grant)                                                                                                  | 363       |
|     | Quotation 911264 - Close Circuit Television Inspection of Sewer Lines                                                        | 300       |
|     | Sewer Outfall Duke Street Sewer Outfall Extension                                                                            | 744       |
|     | Sewer Outfalls<br>Award of Tender 91-22 - Sewer Outfalls Cleaning                                                            | 613       |
| *   | Sewer Rehabiliation Award of Tender 91-39, Sewer Rehabilitation, Commission Street Sewer Stack                               | 673       |
|     | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Sewer Stack - Corner of Duffus/Barrington Street Sewers                                   | 430       |
|     | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Rats                                                                                        | 476       |
|     | Sharing Cost Sharing of Services with the Province of Nova Scotia                                                            | 853       |
|     | Provincial Cost Sharing Agreement - No. 45 (Bayers Road from Desmond Avenue to Pennington Avenue)                            | 632       |
|     | Provincial/City Cost-Sharing Agreement #44                                                                                   | 334       |
|     | Shearwater Shearwater International Airshow - Permission to Overfly City                                                     | 521       |
|     | Shelter Question Alderman Grant Re: Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia Avenue                                                        | 184       |
|     | Ships Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Cruise Ships                                                                          | 162       |
|     | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Docking Facility -<br>Cruise Ships                                                          | 879       |
|     | •                                                                                                                            |           |

Tender #90-159: Shirts - Police and Fire Department 148 Shop Closing Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance 121, the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance - FIRST READING 753 Motion Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 121, the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance - SECOND READING 804 Shopping Case No. 6309: Amendment to Development Agreement, Schedule "K", 30 Farnham Gate Road 496 Shopping Centre Case No. 5628: Development Agreement - Halifax Shopping Centre 708 Case No. 5949: Extension of Development Agreement -Clayton Park West Shopping Centre 614 Halifax Shopping Centre 659 Shopping Hours Question Alderman Grant Re: Survey by Tourism Halifax 390 Request from Halifax Shopping Centre/Eaton's Re: Extension of Shopping Hours - Midnight Madness 13 December 1991 697 Shopping Malls Question Alderman Grant Re: Recycling Collection Depot - Shopping Malls 283 Shortage Question Alderman Meagher Re: Shortage of Textbooks -Halifax High Schools 621 Shovelling Question Alderman Stone Re: Walkway/Steps Shovelling 116 Side Dump Award of Tender 91-91-R - Five (5) Combination Dump Bodies with Plows - Side Dump 246 Sidewalk Award of Tender #91-05 - Sidewalk Renewals 297 Award of Tender #91-06 - Sidewalk Renewals 368 Award of Tender #91-11 - Dunbrack Street - New Sidewalk 298 Award of Tender #91-12 - Cogswell Street - New Sidewalk 298 Award of Tender #91-33: New Sidewalk - Dutch Village 400 Road Overexpenditure, Contract #90-45, Inverness Avenue New 12 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax-Free Properties -Provision of Sidewalks/Sidewalk Renewals 756 Question Alderman Flynn Re: Sidewalk - Adjacent to IGA 620 (Bayers Road) Sidewalk Renewals Alternate Sources of Revenue Committee 413 Award of Tender #91-03: Sidewalk Renewals 279

Note the year and page number of any relevant findex entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

| CIMY COUNCIL VIAL BALLIAX                                                                |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| CITY COUNCIL YEAR END REPORT FOR 1991                                                    | Page 20:     |
| Award of Tender #91-04: Sidewalk Renewals                                                |              |
| Local Improvement Rates 1992-1994                                                        | 279          |
| Local Improvement Addes 1992-1994                                                        | 870          |
| Sidewalk Vendors                                                                         | 870          |
| Hotion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 149, the Petty Trades Ordinance - FIRST READING |              |
| Ordinance 149, the Petty Trades Ordinance                                                | 524          |
| (Sidewalk Vendors) SECOND READING                                                        | 576          |
| Sidewalk Work                                                                            | 3.0          |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sidewalk Work - Gottingen                                   |              |
| Street between Prince William and Uniacke Square Sidewalk, Curb                          | 390          |
| Award of Tender #91-19: Traffic Improvements, Sidewalk,                                  |              |
| Curb and Gutter Renewal (Bayers Road)                                                    | 624          |
| Sidewalks Ougstion Aldowner Fitzgoreld Dog Sidewalks                                     |              |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Sidewalks                                               | 391          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Use of Sidewalks by                                     | 371          |
| Cyclists and Skateboarders                                                               | 432          |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Subdivision Approval and Installation of Sidewalks          | 200          |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Asphalt Patching - City                                     | 289          |
| Sidewalks                                                                                | 623          |
| Sign                                                                                     |              |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Keefe Road                                                  | 182          |
| Signage                                                                                  | 102          |
| City Greeting Signage at City Entrances                                                  |              |
| Ourseller Alderse Verser Det Charalete Lake Community                                    | 87 <i>0</i>  |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Chocolate Lake Community Centre                             | 431          |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Grant Street and Fays Lane                                 |              |
|                                                                                          | 7 <i>5</i> 8 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                                 | 757          |
| Avenue<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Linear Park - Clayton Park                         | 737          |
| West                                                                                     | 430          |
| Signal                                                                                   |              |
| Agreement No. 43 - Computerized Signal System                                            | 200          |
| Signals                                                                                  | 244          |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Ward 7 Crosswalk Signals                                     |              |
|                                                                                          | 847          |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Traffic Signals - Corner<br>of Romans Avenue and Bayers Road | 619          |
| Traffic Signals Automation                                                               |              |
|                                                                                          | 744          |
| Signing                                                                                  |              |
| Signing of Official Guest Book                                                           | 234          |
| Signs                                                                                    |              |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs                                    | 880          |
| Ouestion Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs                                    | 000          |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs                                    | 581          |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Daycare Signs                                                |              |
|                                                                                          |              |

| A Company To delivery Day, way, as a constant of                                                                                                                                            | 672        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: "No Stopping" Signs -<br>vicinity of Burton Ettinger School<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park                                               | 712        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                             | 580        |
| Signs, Billboards Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 166, Respecting Signs, Billboards and Advertising Structures Simpson Hurst Proposal 91-79: Insurance Consultant/Broker | 710        |
| Simpson Hurst Ltd. 1991/92 Insurance Renewals                                                                                                                                               | 172        |
| niho.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 419        |
| Petition Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Proposed Site - Women's Correctional Centre Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview                                                            | 836<br>807 |
| Baptist Church<br>Sites                                                                                                                                                                     | 507        |
| Women's Correctional Centre (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                                                                                                                            | 851        |
| Siting Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Regional Facility of Women Skate Board                                                                                                                | 161        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Egg Pond                                                                                                                                                   | 431        |
| Skateboarders Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Use of Sidewalks by Cyclists and Skateboarders Skateboarding                                                                                 | 432        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Egg Pond                                                                                                                                                   | 477        |
| Skies<br>"Open Skies" Policy                                                                                                                                                                | 736        |
| Skylark Avenue<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Civic No. 8 Skylark Avenue                                                                                                                    | 218        |
| Smith Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Titus Smith School                                                                                                                                      | 48         |
| Snakes<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Snakes                                                                                                                                  | 527        |
| Sneakers Question Alderman Pottie Re: Glass in Bottom of Larry O'Connell Pool Snow                                                                                                          | 478        |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Snow Removal                                                                                                                                                  | 883        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Snow Removal                                                                                                                                               | 181        |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Snow Clearing                                                                                                                                                | 881        |

\*

| Snow Plows Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Curb - Corner of Brook and Doull Streets Sobey's | 756         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Sobey's Store - Windsor<br>Street<br>Social                 | 881         |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless Youth                                           | 87 <i>9</i> |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transfer Payments                                        | 162         |
| Social Assistance Alternatives to Social Assistance                                       |             |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Trade-Off: Social                                        | 414         |
| Assistance and Policing Social Planning                                                   | 719         |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Recent Announcement on<br>Health Care                        | 181         |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                                          |             |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                                          | 812         |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier                                        | 812         |
| Welfare System<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare              | 812         |
| System<br>Social Service                                                                  | 812         |
| U.N.S.M. Resolution - Police & Social Service Costs                                       | 60          |
| Social Services Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Social Services                          | 671         |
| Soil<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Camp Hill Hospital                               |             |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Contaminated Soil -                                      | 8 <b>79</b> |
| Texaco Station on the Herring Cove Road<br>Solicit Money                                  | 391         |
| Fundraising in the City of Halifax: Drug Awareness Program Solicitor                      | 419         |
| Acquisition of 6451 Chebucto Road                                                         | 146         |
| Solicitor General<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Women's Prison                      | 578         |
| Solid<br>Metropolitan Authority - Solid Waste Management (Alderman                        |             |
| Flynn)<br>Solid Waste Management                                                          | 5 <i>5</i>  |
| Solid Waste                                                                               | 109         |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Solid Waste Management<br>System                           | 427         |

Ė

Sound Barrier Halifax Shopping Centre 659 Sources | Alternate Sources of Revenue Committee 413 Appointments (Mainland South Community Centre Corporation) 158 Case No. 6178: Police Association Property (South Street) 157 Case No. 6249: South End Plan Area, R-2A (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: - Section 43AE 113 South End Cae No. 6249: South End Area, R-2A, (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: Amendment to Section 43AE 198 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6249: South End Area, R-2A (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: LUB 189 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Power Disruption -South End 476 Question Alderman Holland Re: Raccoons 668 Raccoons (Alderman Holland) 723 South Street Case No. 6277: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 5778 492 South Street Special . Nova Scotia Special Olympics 260 Special Streets Upgrading Program 871 Special Care Comfort Allowance 468 Special Committee Report - Special Committee of the Whole Council Re: 177 Natal Day Special Events Mardi Gras 802 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mardi Gras Preparations 719 Question Alderman Grant Re: Mardi Gras 714 Special Meeting Date for Special Meeting Re: Staff Presentation -475 Population and Housing Report Population and Housing: An Overview of Recent Trends in Population and Housing in the City of Halifax 425 Port Activity - Halterm/Ceres 649 Speed Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Speed Limit on City 620 Streets Question Alderman Stone Re: Reduction in Speed Limit -759 Bedford Highway

Speed Limit Question Alderman Meagher Re: Speeding 583 Speeding Question Alderman Meagher Re: Speeding 583 Question Alderman Meagher Re: Speeding - Kline Street 433 Question Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road 713 Ouestion Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road 623 Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Speeding along the Kearney Lake Road 845 Sportfield Award of Tender #91-131: Sportfield Restoration (J. L. Ilsley High School) 625 Sports Field Question Alderman Grant Re: Construction costs for Sports Field 184 Spring Garden Case No. 5621: Development Agreement - Lands of Brenhold Development Limited - Spring Garden Road and Summer Street 138 Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance Numbers 181 and 182, Spring Garden Road BIDC 13 Question Alderman Grant Re: Spring Garden Road Proposals for Re-development 15 Spring Garden Place Case No. 5275: Encroachment License - Spring Garden Place *535 Phase II* Spring Garden Road Buskers Festival - Closure of Spring Garden Road 519 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential Commercial Areas. Plan & LUB Amendments - Spring Garden Rd. 314 Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential/ Commercial Areas (Proposal for Plan and Land Use Bylaw) 332 Encroachment License - Civic No. 5475 Spring Garden Road 534 Queen's Court Former Esso Service Station - Corner of Spring Garden Road 256 and Dresden Row (Alderman Downey) Natal Day - Spring Garden Road 481 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 5621: Development Agreement Lands of Brenhold Development Limited - Spring Garden Road 67 Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6198: Lounges in Minor and Mixed Residential-Commercial Areas, Plan and LUB Amendments 300 Question Alderman Downey Re: Construction - Spring 290 Garden Road Question Alderman Downey Re: Former Esso Station - Corner of Spring Garden Raod and Dresden Row 290 Question Alderman Downey Re: Trash Cans - Spring Garden 253 Road Spring Garden Road BIDC - 1991/92 Operating Budget 377 Spring Garden Road BIDC - Revised Budget 696

| Springvale                                                                                                        |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Storm Sewers Springvale/Fairmount Area (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                         | 747 |
| Springvale Avenue<br>Springvale Avenue (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                         |     |
| Spry                                                                                                              | 675 |
| Captain William Spry Centre - Examination of Deficiencies                                                         | 119 |
| Captain William Spry Centre - Examination of Deficiencies                                                         | 51  |
| Spry Centre Award of Tender #91-130: Captain Willaim Spry Restoration                                             | 31  |
| Spryfield                                                                                                         | 699 |
| Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 170, the Tax Concession<br>Ordinance (SECOND READING)<br>Spryfield Daycare       | 874 |
| Disposition of Riverview School                                                                                   | 602 |
| St. Andrew's                                                                                                      | 692 |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: St. Andrew's School                                                                 | 849 |
| St. Catherine's<br>St. Catherine's School Yard (Alderman Pottie)                                                  |     |
| St. David's                                                                                                       | 721 |
| Heritage Fund Grant - St. David's Presbyterian Church                                                             | 40  |
| St. Francis<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                                    |     |
| St. George's                                                                                                      | 812 |
| Heritage Fund Grant - St. George's Anglican Church                                                                | 108 |
| St. Margaret's Bay Award of Tender #91-26: Sewer and Water Services -                                             |     |
| St. Margaret's Bay Road<br>Motion - Alderman Pottie - Reconsideration of City Council                             | 745 |
| Resolution of 30 October 1991: St. Margaret's Bay Road<br>Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Pottie Re: Item 11.4 | 797 |
| (Award of Tender 91-26: Sewer and Water Services)<br>St. Mary's                                                   | 761 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: St. Mary's Boat Club                                                             | 528 |
| St. Mary's Boat Club Update - Alderman Fitzgerald                                                                 |     |
| St. Mary's Boat Club                                                                                              | 481 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: St. Mary's Boat Club                                                             | 284 |
| 3t. Matthews's<br>1479 Barrington Street - St. Matthew's Church                                                   |     |
| St. Pat's                                                                                                         | 750 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Letter from Principal -<br>St. Pat's/Alexander School                                | 50  |

st. Vincent de Paul Question Alderman Meagher Re: Hope Cottage 881 St.Francis Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20" 812 Devonshire Arena (Alderman O'Malley) 814 Devonshire Arena (Alderman O'Malley) 814 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Get Well Cards 162 Question Alderman Hanson Re: Inclusion of Telephone Locals on Staff Reports 117 Question Alderman Holland Re: Bullhorns - Halterm Container Terminal 717 Staff Member Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital 183 Staff Presentation Date for Special Meeting Re: Staff Presentation -Population and Housing Report 475 Award of Tender #91-68: Two 1991 Hodel Stake/Dump Trucks (10,000 G.V.W.) 203 Standard Paving Driveway - 6297 Lawrence Street (Alderman Meagher) 539 Standing Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendments to Ordinance No. 105, the Establishment of Standing Committees of Council 48 Stanley Park Case No. 5419: Stanley Park Street Names 321 Case No. 6285: Request for Plan Amendment (Mainland South) Stanley Park
Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Case No. 321 6285 - Plan Amendment Request (Stanley Park) 806 Statement - Incident in Downtown Area Re: Race Relations 505 Statements Halifax Civic Hospital 367 Award of Tender 91-135: One 1992 Model Station Wagon 761 Strike at the Transfer Station (Alderman Fitzgerald) 55 Transfer Station (Alderman Jeffrey) 361 Ultramar Station - Corner of Beech Street and Chebucto 147 Ultramar Station - Corner of Beech Street and Chebucto 118 Road

Station Fees Question Alderman Heagher Re: Transfer Station Fees 325 Stationery Systems File #911293 - Stationery Systems Contracting: City of Halifax and Halifax School Board (Two Year Period) 276 Hours of Operation - Service Stations (Alderman Fitzgerald) 723 Statistical Report Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms 476 Statistics Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Crime Statistics 356 Status Financial Status of the City 562 Financial Status of the City 518 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Brenhold Development 578 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: St. Mary's Boat Club 528 Ouestion Alderman Grant Re: Clovis Avenue 182 Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12 807 Status of Committee Report - Election Procedures Committee Re: Status 244 of Committee Status Report Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital 183 Statutory Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Halifax City Library 18 Stephens Stephens vs. City of Halifax 397 Steps Question Alderman Stone Re: Walkway/Steps Shovelling 116 Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Brook Street 16 and Major Stevens Junior High Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stevens Junior 17 High Stipend Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend - Crossing 287 Guards Stipend Increase Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend Increase for 324 Crossing Guards

| Stocking of Fish                                                                                            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Stocking of Fish in<br>City Lakes                                          | 324        |
| Stop<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop - 51 Rosedale<br>Avenue                                      | 159        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop at Willett Street and Rosedale Avenue                                | 16         |
| Stop Sign Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection at Leiblin Drive and Rockingston Road                    | 847        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Four-Way Stop Sign - Corner of Birch Street and Rufus Avenue                  | 579        |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Four-Way Stop Sign -<br>Harvard/Allan Streets                                 | 583        |
| Request for Four Way Stop Sign - Harvard/Allan Street Request for Four Way Stop Sign - Harvard/Allan Street | 703        |
| (Alderman Meagher) Request for Four-Way Stop Sign - Harvard/Allan Street                                    | 675        |
| Three-Way Stop Sign: Corner of Ardwell Avenue                                                               | 570        |
| and Rockingstone Road ( Alderman Grant) Stop Signs Installation of 4-way Stop Signs - Various Locations     | 436        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Installation of Stop                                                       | 350        |
| Signs<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Enforcement of Stop Signs                                            | 324<br>583 |
| Storage Case No. 5055: Outdoor Storage                                                                      | 303        |
| Case No. 5505 - Outdoor Storage                                                                             | 7          |
| Case No. 5505: Outdoor Storage                                                                              | 522<br>119 |
| Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Case No. 5505 - Outdoor Storage                             | 842        |
| Storage Facility Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Storage Hut - W. D. Piercey Field                            | 428        |
| Storage Hut Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Storage Hut - W. D. Piercey Field                                 | 428        |
| Store Question Alderman Meagher Re: Sobey's Store - Windsor Street                                          | 881        |
| Store on Windsor Street: Night Magic Fashions                                                               | 171        |
| Storm Sewer Case No. 6217: Cost Sharing - Lacewood Drive Extension and Caxton Close Storm Sewer             | 465        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook - 51 School Avenue                                                      | 758        |
| Service Easement - Melville Cove Storm Sewer                                                                | 379        |

Storm Sewer Project Expropriation - Service Easements, Melville Cove Storm Sewer Project 246 Storm Sewers Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street -Drainage Problem 712 Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Buffer Zone - Rosedale 578 Storm Sewers Springvale/Fairmount Area (Alderman Jeffrey) 747 Strategy Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning Strategy 7 Case No. 6011: Peninsula North Secondary Planning Strategy 46 Industrial Commission - Marketing Strategy (Alderman Grant) 750 Safe Cities Strategy 472 Strategy #3 Solid Waste Management 109 Appeal of Variance Refusal - 3564 Barrington Street 373 Civic No. 6310 York Street 876 Naming of Street in Heavy Industrial Park 519 Possible Street Closure - Gerrish Street 654 Possible Street Closure - Portion of George Street 835 Possible Street Closure - Portion of Monastery Lane 835 Possible Street Closure - Portion of Monastery Lane 863 Public Hearing - Street Closure - Gerrish Street 794 Public Hearing: Street Closure - Portion of George Street 827 Public Hearing: Street Closure Gerrish Street - deferred from City Council on 26 September 1991 785 Question Alderman Downey Re: Street Improvements 353 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Barrington Street 849 (City Club/Khyber Building) Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Street Cleaning 252 Question Alderman Flynn Re: Tender 51549, Street 182 Lighting Question Alderman Grant Re: Street Closure - Briarwood 16 Crescent Question Alderman Hanson Re: Preventative Maintenance 759 Plan for Street Lighting Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lighting along the 759 North West Arm

Ouestion Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lights 162 Ouestion Alderman Holland Re: Ogilvie Street 849 Question Alderman Meagher Re: City Street Lights 754 Question Alderman Heagher Re: Street Lights - Lawrence Street 754 Ouestion Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Kaye Street 17 Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water Street 18 Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12 807 Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12 807 Special Street Upgrading Program 488 Street Closure Pedestrian Safety - Uniacke Square Area and Immediate 124 Environs Possible Sale of Parcel "A", George Street - Canterbury Group Limited (Possible Street Closure) - Public Hearing 698 Possible Street Closure - Gerrish Street at Brunswick Street 615 Street Improvement Award of Tender #91-52: Street Improvement Program 535 Street Lines Question Alderman Downey Re: Painting of Street Lines 390 Street Names Case No. 5419: Stanley Park Street Names 321 Streets Award of Tender #91-48 Upgrading of Streets (Resurfacing) 299 Award of Tender #91-49: Cracksealing Streets 333 Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 180, the Streets Ordinance - FIRST READING 157 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Patching Program 183 Special Streets Upgrading Program 871 Streets Committee 201 Streets Committee Streets Committee 239 Streets Ordinance Motion - Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Amendment to Ordinance 180, the Streets Ordinance - FIRST READING
Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 282 No. 180, the Streets Ordinance - SECOND READING Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Amendment to 177 255 Ordinance 180, The Streets Ordinance

|                                                                                                                   | Page 213    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 180, the Streets Ordinance Strike                                                 | 315         |
| Strike at the Transfer Station (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                              | 55          |
| Structure<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                       | 432         |
| Student Cooperative Student Gardening Program                                                                     | 452         |
| (School for the Blind) Students                                                                                   | 626         |
| Costs of County Students in Halifax Schools                                                                       | 188         |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: 1999 Conference                                                                    | 180         |
| Study<br>Presentation - Parkland Plan .                                                                           |             |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Downtown                                                         | 113         |
| Parking Spaces<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Conservation Study                                             | 75 <b>4</b> |
| for the Public Gardens Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Conservation Study -                                      | 391         |
| Halifax Public Gardens Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Public Gardens Study                                      | 85 <i>0</i> |
| Waste Management Study - Strategy #5                                                                              | 578         |
| Subdivision                                                                                                       | 12          |
| Case No. 6283: Amendment to Schedule "K" Agreement - Knightridge Subdivision                                      | 707         |
| Subdivision Approval Question Alderman Hanson Re: Subdivision Approval and Installation of Sidewalks Subdivisions | 289         |
| Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                                     | 32 <i>2</i> |
| Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                                     | 523         |
| Submissions FCM Submissions for Local Earth Initiatives (Alderman Ducharme)                                       | 742         |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Deadline for Capital<br>Budget Submissions                                           | 582         |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Budget Submissions                                                             | 581         |
| Substantial Losses<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                               | 754         |
| Success<br>Atlantic Coast Games                                                                                   | 598         |
| Suing City<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street                                                      | 666         |

| sullivan Award of Tender #91-126: Landscape Restoration - Merv Sullivan Sportsfield                                                                                           | 651  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Summer                                                                                                                                                                        |      |
| Case No. 5621: Development Agreement - Lands of Brenhold<br>Development Limited - Spring Garden Road and Summer Street<br>Funding - Federal Challenge '91 Summer Employment - | 138  |
| Experience Development (SEED) Program                                                                                                                                         | 353  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Fence on Summer Street                                                                                                                       |      |
| Laboration . — v y total on bander boret                                                                                                                                      | 5:   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Summer Employment with the                                                                                                                        | ₩.   |
| City of Halifax Summer Street                                                                                                                                                 | 218  |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 5621: Development Agreement -                                                                                                                     |      |
| Lands of Brenhold Development Limited - Spring Garden Road                                                                                                                    | 63   |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 5621: Development Agreement -                                                                                                                     |      |
| Lands of Brenhold Development Limited - Spring Garden Road                                                                                                                    | કે ઇ |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Activity - Corner of                                                                                                                         |      |
| Summer and Sackville Streets                                                                                                                                                  | 355  |
| Sun Construction                                                                                                                                                              |      |
| Award of Tender #91-11 - Dunbrack Street - New Sidewalk                                                                                                                       |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               | 295  |
| Sunnybrae                                                                                                                                                                     |      |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 120 Sunnybrae Avenue                                                                                                                            | • •  |
|                                                                                                                                                                               | 16   |
| Sunrise Manor                                                                                                                                                                 |      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Budget for the Halifax                                                                                                                           |      |
| Housing Authority                                                                                                                                                             | 663  |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Halifax Housing Authority                                                                                                                        | 718  |
| - Window Replacement                                                                                                                                                          | /18  |
| Sunset Avenue                                                                                                                                                                 |      |
| Award of Tender #91-28 - Withrod Drive - New Paving Phase I                                                                                                                   | 295  |
| (Sunset Avenue to Mayo Street)                                                                                                                                                | 293  |
| Super                                                                                                                                                                         |      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Supermailboxes                                                                                                                                   | 160  |
| Con-                                                                                                                                                                          | 100  |
| Superannuation                                                                                                                                                                |      |
| Halifax Superannuation Act Amendment                                                                                                                                          | 800  |
| Community 2                                                                                                                                                                   |      |
| Suppliers                                                                                                                                                                     |      |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Policy -                                                                                                                             | 479  |
| Requirement for Recycled Products                                                                                                                                             |      |
| Supply/Installation of                                                                                                                                                        |      |
| Award of Tender #91-132: Supply and Installation of                                                                                                                           | 653  |
| Vehicle Detection Loops                                                                                                                                                       |      |
| Support Finance                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| Annual Technical Support - Sun IV 32 Users Unix: Finance                                                                                                                      | 150  |
| Department (GIS)                                                                                                                                                              |      |
| Surface Surface Payed Streets                                                                                                                                                 |      |
| Award of Tender #91-50: Surface Sealing Paved Streets                                                                                                                         | 333  |
| Cum-1                                                                                                                                                                         |      |
| Surplus Pot Alexander MacKay                                                                                                                                                  |      |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Alexander MacKay                                                                                                                           | 580  |
| 3C0001                                                                                                                                                                        |      |
| Surplus Schools: Riverview and Titus Smith                                                                                                                                    | 108  |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |      |

| Surveillance Question Alderman Grant Re: Traffic Surveillance - Old Sambro Road between Rockingstone Road and Leiblin Drive Survey | 389 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Survey by Tourism Halifax                                                                              | 390 |
| Sussex Street Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems - Sussex Street Swarming                                             | 883 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Swarming                                                                                        | 477 |
| Swearing Swearing In Ceremony - Police Recruit, Timothy Sowers                                                                     | 34  |
| Swearing In<br>Swearing In Ceremony - Constable Perry Estephen                                                                     | 453 |
| Swearing In Ceremony - Constable Sandra Spencer, Halifax<br>Police Department                                                      | 792 |
| Swearing In Ceremony - Police Constables - Bruce Ayers,<br>Douglas Hill, William Finney, and Brian Veniot                          | 861 |
| Swearing In Ceremony: Police Constable Brenda Zima                                                                                 | 167 |
| Swearing-In Ceremony: Constable Stephen Cooper                                                                                     | 558 |
| Sweeping<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12                                                              | 807 |
| Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12                                                                          | 807 |
| Sydney<br>Voting Delegates - UNSM Annual Conference                                                                                | 626 |
| Sylvia Avenue<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia<br>Avenue                                                  | 184 |
| Synchronized Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Synchronized Light Systems System                                                    | 850 |
| Agreement No. 43 - Computerized Signal System                                                                                      | 200 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Solid Waste Management<br>System                                                                    | 427 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Inter University Bus<br>System                                                                    | 850 |
| Ouestion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare<br>System                                                               | 812 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Synchronized Light<br>Systems                                                                     | 850 |
| Table Round Table on the Environment and the Economy - Terms of Reference                                                          | 43  |

|                                                                                                                                | •   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tabled Case No. 6265: Billboards (referral to Planning Advisory Committee) Report - Task Force on City Traffic - TO BE TABLED  | 750 |
| Tabling                                                                                                                        | 320 |
| Grand Parade - Tabling of Report Tabling of the 1991-92 Operating Budget                                                       | 154 |
| take-over                                                                                                                      | 55  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Administration of Justice Tandem Truck                                                        | 719 |
| Award of Tender #91-76: One 1991 Hodel Tandem Truck Chassis with Combination Dump Body and One-Way Plow with Wing Tap Building | 204 |
| Tap Building - Gottingen Street                                                                                                | 801 |
| The Tap Building - Gottingen Street                                                                                            | 740 |
| Tarpaulins<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Gravel Trucks                                                                   | 527 |
| Task Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report - Task Force on Traffic                                                             | 114 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Task Force on Water                                                                           | 50  |
| Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                                     | 841 |
| Task Force<br>Presentation - Mayor's Task Force on Drugs                                                                       | 371 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Task Force on City Traffic                                                                      | 285 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Port Task Force                                                                               |     |
| Report - Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                            | 671 |
| Report - Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                            | 349 |
| Report - Task Force on City Traffic - TO BE TABLED                                                                             | 382 |
| Report of the Task Force on City Traffic - Proposed MDP                                                                        | 320 |
| Amendments<br>Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                       | 573 |
|                                                                                                                                | 471 |
| Task Force - 1999<br>Appointments                                                                                              | 814 |
| Task Group                                                                                                                     | 014 |
| Conference 1999 Report                                                                                                         | 698 |

|--|

|                                                                                                                     | •           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Taxable Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Taxable Properties                                                         | 51          |
| Taxes Interest on Past Due Taxes                                                                                    | 31          |
| Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the Deferred                                                          | 220         |
| Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SECOND READING<br>Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance No. 137, the                   | 656         |
| Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading<br>Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendments to Ordinance No.      | 47          |
| 137, the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SEC. READING Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, | 112         |
| the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance 137,                     | 58 <b>4</b> |
| the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinances<br>Ordinance 137 Respecting the Deferred Payment of Taxes                  | 20          |
| Overdue Residential Taxes                                                                                           | 317         |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Taxes - Property Title                                                                | 566         |
| Search Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Monthly Payment of                                                        | 663         |
| Municipal Taxes                                                                                                     | 3 <i>52</i> |
| Residential Taxes - Sale of Property (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                             | 741         |
| Taxes Ordinance Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the                                                   |             |
| Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading Taxi                                                            | 615         |
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey RE: Proposed Amendments to<br>Ordinance No. 116, Taxi and Limousine Ordinance               | 14          |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the Taxi and Limousine Ordinance                                 | 851         |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the Taxi and Limousine Ordinance                                 | 851         |
| Report from the Halifax Taxi Commission Re: Request for an Amendment to the Provincial Motor Vehicle Act            | 875         |
| Report from the Halifax Taxi Commission Re: Request for an<br>Amendment to the Provincial Motor Vehicle Act         | 874         |
| Teachers Question Alderman Pottie Re: Wage Restraints - Nova Scotia                                                 |             |
| Teachers<br>Technical                                                                                               | 355         |
| Annual Technical Support - Sun IV 32 Users Unix: Finance<br>Department (GIS)                                        | 150         |
| Teenagers Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Home for Troubled Teenagers                                                |             |
| Telephone                                                                                                           | 114         |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Curbside Pickup of Telephone<br>Directories                                             | 286         |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Inclusion of Telephone<br>Locals on Staff Reports                                      | 117         |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Internal Telephone Directory                                                           | 117         |
| Resolution - City of Nepean Re: Recycling of Bell Canada                                                            | 11/         |

|                                                                                 | -     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Telephone Books<br>Television                                                   | 148   |
| Quotation 911264 - Close Circuit Television Inspection                          |       |
| of Sewer Lines                                                                  | 300   |
| Temporary                                                                       |       |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Temporary Parking Spaces                          |       |
| Gladstone Street                                                                | 358   |
| Tender                                                                          |       |
| Award of Tender #91-01: Paving Renewal, Watermain Renewal                       |       |
| and Combined Sewer - Young Street<br>Award of Tender #91-05 - Sidewalk Renewals | 333   |
| Award of Tender #91-05 - Śidewalk Renewals                                      |       |
|                                                                                 | 297   |
| Award of Tender #91-06 - Sidewalk Renewals                                      |       |
|                                                                                 | 368   |
| Award of Tender #91-11 - Dunbrack Street - New Sidewalk                         | 300   |
| Award of fonder \$51 11 Danbider Briege - New Statewalk                         | 200   |
| Burned of Mondow 401-112: Plantmentatio Colour Diables                          | 298   |
| Award of Tender #91-113: Electrostatic Colour Plotter -                         |       |
| GIS                                                                             | 887   |
| Award of Tender #91-113: Electrostatic Colour Plotter                           |       |
| - GIS                                                                           | 887   |
| Award of Tender #91-12 - Cogswell Street - New Sidewalk                         |       |
| •                                                                               | 298   |
| Award of Tender #91-14: Retaining Wall: Brunswick Street                        |       |
| (W), North of Cogswell Street                                                   | 441   |
| Award of Tender #91-150: Nine 1992 Model Four Door Sedans                       | 772   |
| - Halifax Police Department                                                     | 784   |
| Award of Tender #91-15: Retaining Wall (MacKay Bridge                           | 704   |
|                                                                                 |       |
| Ramp)                                                                           | 334   |
| Award of Tender #91-24 - Walkway: Woodbury Drive to                             |       |
| Oakhill Drive                                                                   | 399   |
| Award of Tender #91-28 - Withrod Drive - New Paving Phase I                     |       |
| (Sunset Avenue to Mayo Street)                                                  | 298   |
| Award of Tender #91-31 - Oxford School Improvements                             |       |
| •                                                                               | 441   |
| Award of Tender #91-33: New Sidewalk - Dutch Village                            |       |
| Road                                                                            | 400   |
| Award of Tender #91-48 Upgrading of Streets (Resurfacing)                       | 400   |
| Award of Tender Fyr-to opprading of Derects (Medalitating)                      | 299   |
| Strand of Manday 401,40; Charlesonling Stroots                                  | 299   |
| Award of Tender #91-49: Cracksealing Streets                                    |       |
|                                                                                 | 333   |
| Award of Tender #91-50: Surface Sealing Paved Streets                           |       |
|                                                                                 | 333   |
| Award of Tender #91-52: Street Improvement Program                              |       |
|                                                                                 | 535   |
| Award of Tender #91-54 - Paving Renewals - Hollis Street                        |       |
| (Duke Street to Sackville Street)                                               | 299   |
| Award of Tender 911561: Incandescent & Florescent Lamps                         |       |
| Award of length 911501. Incline a section of Lamps                              | 839   |
| Award of Tender No. 91-106: Computer Hardware and Software                      | 033   |
|                                                                                 | 488   |
| - Engineering and Works                                                         | 400   |
| Award of Tenders #91-102: One 1991 Ice Resurfacer                               | F 2 5 |
| Halifax Forum                                                                   | 535   |
| Tender #90-159: Shirts - Police and Fire Department                             |       |
|                                                                                 | 148   |
| Tender #90-160: Uniform Clothing (Police Department)                            |       |
|                                                                                 | 148   |
| Tender #91-05: One 1991 Model Tractor Truck (Halifax                            |       |
| •                                                                               |       |

Note the year and page number of party of HALIFAX.

Note the year and page number of party of the Minutes to find the relevant file.

|                                                                                                              | -   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| City Regional Library) Tender #91-112: Construction of New Ball Field -                                      | 594 |
| Rockingstone Heights                                                                                         | 515 |
| Tender 91-120 - Highway Salt                                                                                 | 681 |
| Tender 91-123 - Police Station Renovations, Female<br>Accommodations                                         | 585 |
| Tender 91-125 - Emergency Replacement, Chillier Unit ~<br>Devonshire Center                                  | 585 |
| Tender 91-151 - Two 1992 Harley Davidson Police<br>Motorcycles                                               | 871 |
| Tender #91-07                                                                                                | 671 |
| Award of Tender #91-07: Traffic Lights - Water Street at George Street                                       | 613 |
| Tender #91-131 Award of Tender #91-131: Sportfield Restoration                                               |     |
| (J. L. Ilsley High School) Tender #91-19                                                                     | 625 |
| Award of Tender #91-19: Traffic Improvements, Sidewalk,<br>Curb and Gutter Renewal (Bayers Road)             | 624 |
| Tender #91-22                                                                                                | 024 |
| Award of Tender 91-22 - Sewer Outfalls Cleaning                                                              | 613 |
| Tender 51549 Question Alderman Flynn Re: Tender 51549, Street                                                |     |
| Lighting Tonder 90-130                                                                                       | 182 |
| Tender/Proposal 90-130 - Mobile Radio System                                                                 | 652 |
| Tender 91-26                                                                                                 | 032 |
| Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Pottie Re: Item 11.4<br>(Award of Tender 91-26: Sewer and Water Services) | 761 |
| Tender 91-31<br>Award of Tender 91-31 - Oxford School Improvements                                           |     |
| Tendering                                                                                                    | 418 |
| Tendering Policy (Alderman Flynn)                                                                            | 394 |
| Tendering Committee                                                                                          | 334 |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Cross-Border Purchasing                                                          | 530 |
| Sale of City Mementoes                                                                                       | 412 |
| Tendering Committee Re: Policy Statement on Using Fax<br>Machines for Quotations                             | 345 |
| Tendering Committee Re: Sale of City Mementoes                                                               | 345 |
| Tendering Policy                                                                                             | 343 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Policy -<br>Requirement for Recycled Products                       | 479 |
| Tendering Process Tendering Process (Alderman Flynn)                                                         |     |
| Tendering Process (Alderman Flynn)                                                                           | 328 |
|                                                                                                              | 220 |

·

|                                                                                                                                                       | •   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tenders Award of Tenders                                                                                                                              |     |
| Award of Tenders                                                                                                                                      | 569 |
| Tennis                                                                                                                                                | 534 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Grosvenor Park Playground                                                                                                 | 286 |
| Tennis Court<br>Northcliffe Tennis Court                                                                                                              |     |
| Tennis Courts<br>Northcliffe Tennis Courts                                                                                                            | 569 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Tennis Courts - Chocolate                                                                                                | 604 |
| Lake                                                                                                                                                  | 532 |
| Tent Request for use of Forum Property - Beer Tent - M.T. & T. Cellular 3 on 3 Basketball Event - Landmark Sport Group Torence Donahoe                | 544 |
| Honourable Terence R. B. Donahoe, Minister of Tourism and Culture, Province of N.S., representing House of Assembly Terminal                          | 232 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: CN Intermodal Terminal                                                                                                   | 581 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: CN Intermodal Terminal                                                                                             |     |
| Terminate                                                                                                                                             | 584 |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -<br>Halifax Dockyards                                                                              | 810 |
| Terminate Route Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service - Halifax Dockyards Terminated                                                      | 810 |
| Winter Parking Ban                                                                                                                                    | 174 |
| Termination Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Job Termination - Halifax Housing Authority Employee Terms of Reference                                     | 844 |
| Design Advisory Committee - Terms of Reference                                                                                                        | 174 |
| Terms of Reference: Round Table on the Environment and                                                                                                | 608 |
| Economy Testing                                                                                                                                       |     |
| Dynaflect Testing of City Streets by the Nova Scotia Department of Transportation and Communication Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing | 158 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing - City                                                                                              | 434 |
| Staff                                                                                                                                                 | 531 |
| Testing Services Award of Tender ₹91-51: Inspection and Testing Services                                                                              | 204 |

| operation Aldorman Fitagorald Dec. G-4-1                                                                     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Contaminated Soil -<br>Texaco Station on the Herring Cove Road<br>Textbooks | 391 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Shortage of Textbooks - Halifax High Schools                                   | 621 |
| Thefts<br>Armed Robberies and Thefts from City Parking Meters                                                | 704 |
| Thelma Hamood Petition for Tax Relief under the Assessment Act                                               | 652 |
| Theology                                                                                                     |     |
|                                                                                                              | 620 |
| The Atlantic School of Theology Library Campaign                                                             | 867 |
| Third Floor                                                                                                  |     |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: 5651 Macara Street                                                            | 846 |
| Thornhill Drive                                                                                              |     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: 72 Thornhill Drive                                                               | 669 |
| Thornvale Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6399: Land Use Bylaw Amendment - Section 34F(1) Three Way              | 728 |
| Three-Way Stop Sign: Corner of Ardwell Avenue                                                                | 436 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Tidal Zone North West Arm                                                      | 116 |
| Time Change<br>Heritage Hearing - Possible Time Change                                                       | 480 |
| Time Limit                                                                                                   |     |
|                                                                                                              | 177 |
| Case No. 5947: Amendment to Development Agreement - 6163                                                     | 805 |
| Lawrence Street<br>Case No. 6170: Development Agreement - 1491 Carlton                                       |     |
| Street                                                                                                       | 659 |
| Time Off Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Time Off for Voting - Municipal Elections                             | 757 |
| Tipping Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees                                                        | 14  |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Tipping Fees                                                                   |     |
| Tipping Fees                                                                                                 | 358 |
|                                                                                                              | 627 |
| Tipping Fees                                                                                                 | 151 |

Tipping Fees Condominium Tipping Fees 422 Condominium Tipping Fees 459 Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees - Condominium Corporation 219 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Garbage Collection - Tipping Fees 219 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees -Condominium Owners 356 Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Transfer Station 250 Tipping Fees (Deputy Mayor O'Malley) 585 Transfer Station (Alderman Jeffrey) 361 Title Search Question Alderman Holland Re: Property Title Search 668 Question Alderman Meagher Re: Taxes - Property Title Search 663 Titus Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Titus Smith School 48 Sale of City Owned Land between 38 & 42 Titus Street 859 Surplus Schools: Riverview and Titus Smith 108 Titus Smith Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Titus Smith School 666 Titus Smith School Award of Tender 91-159 - Demolition of Vacant Building -762 Titus Smith School, 41 Main Avenue Report - Avisory Committee of the Concerns of Aging Re: 245 Titus Smith School (Proposal for Seniors Housing) Titus Street Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main 810 Lacewood/Titus Street Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main/ 810 Lacewood/Titus Street TO BE TABLED Annual Report on the Local Economy 344 Boundaries Report - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities -566 TO BE TABLED Todd Leader Introduction: Mr. Todd Leader, Drug Awareness Coordinator 168 Toronto Resolution - City of Toronto 38 Honourable Terence R. B. Donahoe, Minister of Tourism and Culture, Province of N.S., representing House of Assembly 232 Marblehead Race - Alderman Holland

| Tourism Halifax                                                                                                                                                                | 481 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Amendment to Ordinance 105, Respecting the Establishment of Committees of Council (Tourism Halifax) Second Reading Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Amendments to Ordinance 105,   | 381 |
| Committees of Council, Tourism Halifax, First Reading<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Amendments to                                                                  | 351 |
| Ordinance 105, Standing Committees of Council, Tourism Hfx. Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tourism Halifax Committee                                                           | 326 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Survey by Tourism Halifax                                                                                                                          | 285 |
| Tourist Season                                                                                                                                                                 | 390 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Parking - Sackville<br>Street Area<br>Tower Road                                                                                              | 324 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Construction Project - Tower Road Towerview Drive                                                                                                | 716 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Public Pathway between<br>Towerview Drive and Seaview Avenue                                                                                      | 582 |
| Towing Services Award of Tender #91-85: Police Department Towing Services Town of Bedford                                                                                      | 205 |
| Miss Canada Contest                                                                                                                                                            | 734 |
| Townhouse Cae No. 6249: South End Area, R-2A, (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: Amendment to Section 43AE Case No. 6249: South End Plan Area, R-2A (General | 198 |
| Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: - Section 43AE Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6249: South End Area, R-2A                                                              | 113 |
| (General Residential Conversion and Townhouse) Zone: LUB<br>Tractor<br>Award of Tender #91-65: One Tractor-Loader-Backhoe                                                      | 189 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers                                                                                                                     | 203 |
| in Residential Neighborhoods<br>Tender #91-05: One 1991 Model Tractor Truck (Halifax                                                                                           | 527 |
| City Regional Library)                                                                                                                                                         | 594 |
| Tractors Award of Tender #91-78: Two New Model 4WD Articulated Municipal Tractors                                                                                              | 205 |
| Trade, Technology Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Meeting with the Honourable Tom McInnes, Minister of Industry Trade and Technology Trade-Off                                   | 249 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Trade-Off: Social<br>Assistance and Policing                                                                                                  | 719 |
| Trades Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 149, the Petty Trades Ordinance Traffic                                                                              | 487 |
| Bayers Road Improvements  File #1848 - Supply of (10) Two Channel Loop Detectors, (21)                                                                                         | 840 |
| FILE #1848 - Supply Of (10) Two Channel Loop Decectors, (21)                                                                                                                   |     |

| Four Channel Detectors and (19) Actuation Packages                                                                                                                      | 555 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| File #50280 - Upgrade of Six (6) City Owned 2300F Novax<br>Controllers for Central Traffic Management System Operation<br>Petition Alderman Stone Re: Clayton Park West | 555 |
| ·                                                                                                                                                                       | 146 |
| Public Hearing: Closure of a Portion of Monastery Lane                                                                                                                  | 820 |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection of Herring Cove<br>Road/Old Sambro Road                                                                                        | 884 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Traffic - Corner of Cornwallis and Maynard Streets                                                                                         | 663 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban                                                                                                                         | 160 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report - Task Force on<br>Traffic                                                                                                        |     |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Traffic Signals - Corner                                                                                                                    | 114 |
| of Romans Avenue and Bayers Road<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Traffic Surveillance - Old                                                                              | 619 |
| Sambro Road between Rockingstone Road and Leiblin Drive Question Alderman Hanson Re: Armdale Rotary                                                                     | 389 |
| •                                                                                                                                                                       | 668 |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Traffic Delays - Armdale<br>Rotary                                                                                                         | 620 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Traffic - Dutch Village<br>Road                                                                                                           | 428 |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main<br>Lacewood/Titus Street                                                                                          | 810 |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems - Lacewood Drive                                                                                                       | 809 |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -                                                                                                                      |     |
| Mainland North Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Power of City Council -                                                                                                  | 882 |
| Traffic Issues                                                                                                                                                          | 847 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Traffic - Cunard Street,<br>Windsor Street and Compton Avenue                                                                             | 717 |
| Question Alderman Pottle Re: Traffic Access/Egress -                                                                                                                    |     |
| John Parr Drive<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught                                                                                               | 534 |
| Avenue                                                                                                                                                                  | 622 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights on Dunbrack<br>Street                                                                                                        | 116 |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Intersection at Leeds                                                                                                                | 532 |
| and Robie Street<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Traffic - Rosemeade                                                                                              |     |
| Avenue<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Monitoring of new Traffic                                                                                                     | 622 |
| Lights along Dunbrack Street                                                                                                                                            | 845 |
| Task Force on City Traffic                                                                                                                                              | 841 |
| Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street and Compton Avenue                                                                                                              | 747 |
| Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street, Compton Avenue                                                                                                                 | 675 |
| (Alderman Meagher) Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street, Compton Avenue                                                                                              |     |
| Traffic - Cunard, Windsor, Compton Avenue                                                                                                                               | 571 |
|                                                                                                                                                                         | 481 |

Traffic Controllers - Various Locations 475 Traffic Signals Automation 744 Traffic Authority Bus Stop in Front of 6276 Chebucto Road 435 Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection of Herring Cove Road/Old Sambro Road 884 Question Alderman Adams Re: Trees - Herring Cove Road 883 Question Alderman Downey Re: Cornwallis and Maynard Streets - Traffic Improvements 718 Question Alderman Downey Re: Parking - Lower Water Street 479 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Speed Limit on City 620 Question Alderman Flynn RE: Crosswalks - Chebucto Road 530 Question Alderman Hanson Re: Traffic Speeds - Purcell's 715 Cove Road Ouestion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Accidents - Corner of Alex 579 Street and Rosedale Avenue Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking for Paraplegics 617 Traffic - Dutch Village Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 428 Road Question Alderman Meagher Re: Parking Availability -717 Beech Street Question Alderman Meagher Re: Traffic Lights - Preston and Vernon Streets 717 Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights at the Dunbrack 665 Street Intersections Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Intersection - Leeds 622 and Robie Street Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Removal of Parking -532 Barrington Street North Streets Committee 201 Traffic Control Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Loop Detectors 578 Traffic Delays Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mumford Road (CN Bridge) 621 Improvement Project Traffic Improvements Award of Tender #91-19: Traffic Improvements, Sidewalk, 624 Curb and Gutter Renewal (Bayers Road) Question Alderman Downey Re: Cornwallis and Maynard 718 Streets - Traffic Improvements Traffic Increase Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Westridge Drive 478 Traffic Light Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Light Controls -713 Dunbrack Street

S-15-15

| Traffic Lights                                                                          |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Award of Tender #91-07: Traffic Lights - Water Street at George Street                  |             |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main/                                  | 613         |
| Lacewood/Titus Street<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Traffic Lights - Preston         | 810         |
| and Vernon Streets<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights - Dunbrack             | 717         |
| Street                                                                                  | 57 <i>9</i> |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights at the Dunbrack<br>Street Intersections      | 665         |
| Traffic Lines Question Alderman Pottie Re: Intersection of Almon Street                 |             |
| and Connaught Avenue Traffic Problem                                                    | 721         |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Armdale Rotary                                              |             |
| Traffic Problems                                                                        | 672         |
| Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -<br>Lacewood Drive                    | 809         |
| Traffic Signal                                                                          | 007         |
| Traffic Controllers - Various Locations                                                 | 475         |
| Traffic Speeds<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: Traffic Speeds - Purcell's               |             |
| Cove Road<br>Traffic/Pedestrian                                                         | 715         |
| Award of Tender 91-120: Upgrading of Traffic and                                        |             |
| Pedestrian Signals at Intersection Bayers Rd/Joseph Howe Dr. Trailer                    | 662         |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks                                       | 358         |
| Trailer Park                                                                            | 330         |
| Fairview Trailer Park - Fire Hydrants                                                   | 651         |
| Fairview Trailer Park - Fire Hydrants                                                   | 574         |
| Trailers Trailers                                                                       | 0,1         |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers in Residential Neighborhoods | 527         |
| Transfer<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transfer Payments                          |             |
|                                                                                         | 162         |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Transfer Station Fees                                     | 325         |
| Strike at the Transfer Station (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                    | 55          |
| Transfer Station (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                     | 361         |
| Transfer of Funds                                                                       |             |
| Transfer of Funds - Coordinated Home Care Program                                       | 346         |
| Transfer Station Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Transfer Station                    |             |
| Agescion pehacy mayor o marrel were remiser assertion                                   | 250         |

| Transformer                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Power Damage - North End                            | 670     |
| Transit                                                                                | 0,0     |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -                                    |         |
| Halifax Dockyards                                                                      | 810     |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -                                    |         |
| Halifax Dockyards                                                                      | 810     |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transit Service - Mount<br>St. Vincent University     |         |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Metropolitan Transit Budget                                | 755     |
| Question intermed from Ne. Necropolitan Transic Budget                                 | 115     |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia                                 | 113     |
| Avenue                                                                                 | 184     |
| Transit Service - Mount Saint Vincent University                                       |         |
|                                                                                        | 802     |
| Transit Advisory                                                                       |         |
| Transit Advisory Committee RE: Park and Ride Opportunity                               |         |
| mussalk Pausa                                                                          | 350     |
| Transit Fares                                                                          |         |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Individuals on Disability<br>Pensions                    | 000     |
| Transit Review                                                                         | 880     |
| Transit Review - Mainland South                                                        |         |
| ILLIDEO MOTEUM HAZIILANA DOUVII                                                        | 348     |
| Transportation                                                                         |         |
| Dynaflect Testing of City Streets by the Nova Scotia                                   |         |
| Department of Transportation and Communication                                         | 158     |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lighting along the                                 |         |
| North West Arm                                                                         | 759     |
| Traps                                                                                  |         |
| Raccoons (Alderman Holland)                                                            | 711     |
| Trach Cons                                                                             | 723     |
| Trash Cans<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Trash Cans - Spring Garden                  |         |
| Road                                                                                   | 253     |
| Treatment Plant                                                                        |         |
| Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Proposed Treatment Plant                                  |         |
| at the Purcell's Cove Backlands                                                        | 275     |
| Tree                                                                                   |         |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Driveway - 6390 Summit                                   |         |
| Street                                                                                 | 357     |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Removal of Tree abutting                                  | • • • • |
| Irving Oil at the corner of Almon and Windsor Streets                                  | 184     |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Power Damage                                        | 670     |
| - North End                                                                            | 0/0     |
| Tree Branches Ouestion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Inspection - Duffus                   |         |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Inspection - Duffus<br>Street and Devonshire Avenue | 670     |
| Tree Growth                                                                            | • • •   |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Power Disruptions                                     |         |
|                                                                                        | 356     |
| Tree Trimming                                                                          |         |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Power Disruption -                                    | 456     |
| South End                                                                              | 476     |
|                                                                                        |         |

Question Alderman Adams Re: Trees - Herring Cove Road 883 Question Alderman Holland Re: Replanting of Trees 885 Springvale Avenue (Alderman Jeffrey) 675 Tremont Plateau Tremont Plateau Park - Lands of Maritime Broadcasting 467 Trilea Incorporated Case No. 5628: Development Agreement - Halifax Shopping Centre 708 Trim Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street 160 Troubled Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Home for Troubled Teenagers 114 Award of Tender #91-69: One 1991 Model Truck with Compressor (14,000 G.V.W.) 205 Question Alderman Holland Re: Truck Deliveries 582 Ouestion Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught 622 Avenue Tender #91-05: One 1991 Model Tractor Truck (Halifax 594 City Regional Library) Truck Traffic Question Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught 478 Avenue Trucks Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Gravel Trucks 527 Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks 251 Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks 358 Question Alderman Stone Re: Use of Trucks on Kearney Lake 713 Road Trust Funds City Home Trust and Basinview Home Patient Trust Funds 737 City Home Trust and Basinview Home Patient Trust Funds 702 U.N.S.M. U.N.S.M. Resolution - Police & Social Service Costs 60 Report from the Art Allocation Committee: Request from the Ukrainian Canadian Association - Location of Statue 423 Ultramar Ultramar Station - Corner of Beech Street and Chebucto 118 Ultramar Station - Corner of Beech Street and Chebucto 147 Road

Underground Award of Tender #91-02: Underground Wiring - Argyle Street (Prince to Blowers) and Grafton Street (Prince to Sackville) 201 Installation of Underground Conduit - Grafton Street (at Spring Garden Road) 154 Installation of Underground Oil Tank - Bloomfield Recreation Centre 838 Petition Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Underground Services - Central Business District 105 Question Alderman Downey Re: Underground Wiring - Grafton Street 326 Underground Wiring Award of Tender #91-20: Underground Wiring - Argyle Street (Prince to Blowers) and Grafton (Prince to Sackville) 224 Award of Tender #91-20: Underground Wiring - Argyle Street (Prince to Blowers) and Grafton (Prince to Sackville) Award of Tender 91-02: Underground Wiring - Argyle Street 224 (Prince to Blowers) & Grafton Street (Prince to Sackville) 174 Unemployment Early Lay-offs - Local 108 (Alderman Downey) 587 Uniacke Square Pedestrian Safety - Uniacke Square Area and Immediate 124 Environs Question Alderman Downey Re: Sidewalk Work - Gottingen Street between Prince William and Uniacke Square 390 Uniacke Street Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Lights -848 Gottingen, Gerrish, Uniacke and Charles Street . Unicef Case No. 6170: Development Agreement - 1491 Carlton 369 Street Case No. 6170: Development Agreement - 1491 Carlton 448 Street UNICEF Nova Scotia Case No. 6170: Development Agreement - 1491 Carlton 659 Street Uniform Tender #90-160: Uniform Clothing (Police Department) 148 Union Policing Policy - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities 839 Proposal Union of Nova Scotia Boundaries Report - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities 514 Voting Delegates - Regional Meeting: Union of Nova 276 Scotia Municipalities United States The Halifax Port Corporation (Alderman Flynn) 120 Universities Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Taxable Properties 51

| University Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Inter University Bus                                                                                                                |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| System<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transit Service - Mount                                                                                                              | 850          |
| St. Vincent University Saint Mary's University Huskies Stadium - Contract                                                                                                       | 75 <i>5</i>  |
| Unix                                                                                                                                                                            | 318          |
| Annual Technical Support - Sun IV 32 Users Unix: Finance<br>Department (GIS)<br>Unsafe                                                                                          | 150          |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Anchor Shaft - Regatta<br>Point<br>Unsafe Situation                                                                                              | 666          |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Committee on Safe Cities Unsightly                                                                                                               | 665          |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 123 Melrose Avenue                                                                                                                                | 667          |
| UNSM Boundaries Report - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities - TO BE TABLED                                                                                                     | 566          |
| Core Education Programs - Regional Meeting                                                                                                                                      | 626          |
| Discussion Paper Concerning the Business Occupancy Tax                                                                                                                          | 607          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Membership Dues -<br>UNSM and FCM                                                                                                              | 356          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Policing Policy -<br>UNSM Proposal<br>Resolutions for the UNSM Annual Conference                                                               | 755          |
| Voting Delegates - UNSM Annual Conference                                                                                                                                       | 317          |
| Update                                                                                                                                                                          | 626          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Director of Recreation                                                                                                                         | 578          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Evacuation Routes                                                                                                                              | 181          |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Park-and-Ride                                                                                                                                  | 850          |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: 26 Acorn Road                                                                                                                                       | 668          |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital                                                                                                                               |              |
| St. Mary's Boat Club Update - Alderman Fitzgerald                                                                                                                               | 161          |
| Update: Metropolitan Authority Meeting 3 December 1991                                                                                                                          | 481          |
| Upgrade                                                                                                                                                                         | 854          |
| Computer Network Upgrade                                                                                                                                                        | 889          |
| File #50280 - Upgrade of Six (6) City Owned 2300F Novax<br>Controllers for Central Traffic Management System Operation<br>Upgrade of License Agreements for Networking Software | <i>5</i> 5 5 |
| opgrade of License Agreements for Networking Dozumake                                                                                                                           | 277          |

.

|                                                                                                                                            | -          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Upgrading Award of Tender #91-48 Upgrading of Streets (Resurfacing)                                                                        |            |
| Special Street Upgrading Program                                                                                                           | 299        |
| Special Streets Upgrading Program                                                                                                          | 488        |
| Upgrading Signals                                                                                                                          | 871        |
| Award of Tender 91-120: Upgrading of Traffic and<br>Pedestrian Signals at Intersection Bayers Rd/Joseph Howe Dr.<br>Use                    | 662        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City Owned<br>Vehicles                                                                                | 388        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City-Owned and<br>Private Vehicles by City Employees                                                  | 159        |
| Use of City Owned and Private Vehicles by City Employees                                                                                   | 466        |
| User Fees - (Adults) Recreation Playing Fields                                                                                             |            |
| Uses                                                                                                                                       | 171        |
| Additions and Changes to Non-Conforming Uses                                                                                               | 209        |
| Report from the Planning Advisory Committee Re: Non-<br>Conforming Uses                                                                    | 842        |
| V.G. Hospital<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Green Area                                                                                    |            |
| Vacant                                                                                                                                     | 114        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vacant House - 21 Ashdale<br>Avenue                                                                          | 756        |
| Vacant Building Award of Tender 91-159 - Demolition of Vacant Building - Titus Smith School, 41 Main Avenue Vandalism Parking Meter Losses | 762<br>480 |
| Variance                                                                                                                                   | 480        |
| Appeal of Minor Variance Approval at 8-8" Main Avenue                                                                                      | 554        |
| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 2081 Oxford Street                                                                                      | 492        |
| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6501 Young Street                                                                                       | 336        |
| Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6965 Chebucto Road  Case No. 6225: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6217                              | 548        |
| Lawrence Street                                                                                                                            | 104        |
| Lawrence Street                                                                                                                            | 35         |
|                                                                                                                                            | 136        |
| Case No. 6254: Variance Appeal - 5881 Hillside Avenue Case No. 6277: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 5778                               | 169        |
| Case No. 6277: Appeal of Minor Variance Relusal - 5//8 South Street Public Mearing Re: Case No. 6225: Appeal of Minor Variance             | 492        |

| Refusal - 6217 Lawrence Street                                                                                                                    | 24           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6254: Minor Variance Appeal - 5881 Hillside Avenue                                                                    | 124          |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6278: Appeal of Minor<br>Variance Refusal - 2224 Monastery Lane                                                       | 404          |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6299: Appeal of Minor<br>Variance Approval - 2087 Poplar Street<br>Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6323 - Appeal of Minor |              |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6323 - Appeal of Minor                                                                                                | 401          |
| Variance Refusal (1590 Larch Street) Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6337: Appeal of Minor                                                            | 5 <b>96</b>  |
| Variance Refusal - 6462 Vienna Street                                                                                                             | 5 <b>5</b> 3 |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6361: Appeal of Minor<br>Variance - 1124 Robie Streett                                                                | 633          |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6386: Appeal of Minor<br>Variance Refusal - #2 Forward Avenue                                                         |              |
| Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6312 - Appeal of Minor                                                                                                | 634          |
| Variance Refusal (6289 Allan Street) Public Hearing: Case No. 6320: Appeal of Minor Variance                                                      | 594          |
| Refusal - 14 Wenlock Grove                                                                                                                        | 829          |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 6351: Appeal of Minor Variance<br>Refusal - 9 Meadowlark Crescent                                                        | 788          |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 6414: Appeal of Minor Variance                                                                                           |              |
| Refusal - 3227 Robie Street<br>Variance Refusal                                                                                                   | 789          |
| Appeal of Variance Refusal - 3564 Barrington Street                                                                                               | 373          |
| Varinance Variance                                                                                                                                |              |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 5715: Appeal of Minor Variance<br>Refusal - Lot D-3A Douglas Avenue                                                      | 786          |
| Public Hearing: Case No. 6406: Appeal of Minor Variance                                                                                           | 828          |
| Refusal - 2793 Connolly Street<br>Vehicle                                                                                                         | 020          |
| Award of Tender #91-132: Supply and Installation of<br>Vehicle Detection Loops                                                                    | 653          |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Accident - Fire                                                                                                | 388          |
| Vehicle<br>Vehicles                                                                                                                               | 388          |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City Owned<br>Vehicles                                                                                       | 388          |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City-Owned and                                                                                               |              |
| Private Vehicles by City Employees<br>Use of City-Owned and Private Vehicles by City Employees                                                    | 159          |
|                                                                                                                                                   | 866          |
| Vehicular<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                                                                             |              |
| Avenue<br>Vending                                                                                                                                 | 757          |
| Appoint of pofugat to Grant a License - Ordinance #149                                                                                            | 488          |
| Petty Trades Ordinance - Vending of Recordings of Musicians<br>Vendor                                                                             | 400          |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water                                                                                            | 18           |
| Verbal Formation                                                                                                                                  |              |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Local Economy                                                                                                      | 161          |

| CITY OF HALIFAX                                                                                                                                                                    |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Note the pear and page number of any relevant index entires, then go to the Minutes                                                                                                | _          |
| <pre>Vernon Street</pre>                                                                                                                                                           | 717        |
| Stephens vs. City of Halifax                                                                                                                                                       | 397        |
| Vessel Question Alderman Hanson Re: Removal of Vessel - Vicinity of Melville/Horseshoe Islands Vice                                                                                | 359        |
| Vice Admiral R. George, Commander, Maritime Command                                                                                                                                | 233        |
| Victoria Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Incinerator - Victoria General Hospital                                                                                                  | 879        |
| Video Industrial Award of Tender 91-22 - Sewer Outfalls Cleaning                                                                                                                   | 613        |
| Vienna Street Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6337: Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6462 Vienna Street Village                                                                      | 553        |
| Expropriation of Parcel D - 3694 Dutch Village Road                                                                                                                                | 21         |
| L and G Holdings                                                                                                                                                                   | 47         |
| Vimy Case No. 6033: 12 and 14 Vimy Avenue - Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM Case No. 6033: 12 and 14 Vimy Avenue - Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM | 8<br>19    |
| Vimy Avenue Public Hearing Re: Case No. 6033: 12 & 14 Vimy Avenue Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM                                                                  | 3          |
| Vincent Public Hearing: Case No. 6376: Development Agreement - 2080-94 Windsor Street (Saint Vincent's Guest House)                                                                | 831        |
| Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent<br>University Bus Service<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent                                               | 884<br>884 |
| Bus Service Violations Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Kaye Street                                                                                                               | 17         |
| Violence                                                                                                                                                                           |            |
| National Day of Remembrance - 6 December 1991                                                                                                                                      | 833        |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Safety Audit - Metro Toronto Visibility                                                                                                             | 714        |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems Subsex<br>Street                                                                                                                   | 883        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                                                                                                                    | 812        |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                                                                                                                    | 812        |

| Visitors Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Cruise Ships                                                                                            |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| visually Impaired                                                                                                                                 | 162 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Cooperative Education<br>Program - Atlantic School for the Visually Impaired & 108<br>Voluntary Planning            | 758 |
| Voluntary Planning - Intermodal Freight Terminal (TO BE TABLED) Volunteer                                                                         | 345 |
| Feasibility of Committee on Recycling                                                                                                             | 43  |
| Voting Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Voting Requirements                                                                                       |     |
| - Jewish Community<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Time Off for Voting -                                                                         | 720 |
| Nunicipal Elections Voting Delegates                                                                                                              | 757 |
| Voting Delegates - Regional Meeting: Union of Nova<br>Scotia Municipalities                                                                       | 276 |
| Voting Delegates - UNSM Annual Conference                                                                                                         | 626 |
| Voting Members  Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 116 - Membership: Halifax Taxi Commission - FIRST READING W. D. Piercey | 878 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: W. D. Piercey Field                                                                                                 | 526 |
| W.D. Piercey Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Storage Hut - W. D. Piercey Field                                                                      | 428 |
| Wading Pool Question Alderman Meagher Re: Improvments - Egg Pond/ Commons Wading Pool Wage                                                        | 533 |
| Proposed Wage Claims Payment Program (Bill C-22)                                                                                                  | 838 |
| Public Sector Wage Restraint Bill                                                                                                                 | 517 |
| Wage Restraint Legislation                                                                                                                        | 783 |
| Wage Freeze<br>Financial Status of the City                                                                                                       | 604 |
| Wage Restraint Bill<br>Financial Status of the City                                                                                               | 604 |
| Wage Restraints Question Alderman Pottie Re: Wage Restraints - Nova Scotia Teachers Wagon                                                         | 355 |
| Award of Tender 91-135: One 1992 Model Station Wagon                                                                                              | 761 |
| Wagons Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Licenses - Bicycle Ice Cream Wagons                                                                          | 525 |

| Walkway                                                                                  |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Award of Tender #91-24 - Walkway: Woodbury Drive to<br>Oakhill Drive                     | 399 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Brook Street                               | 399 |
| and Major Stevens Junior High<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Percy     | 16  |
| Street and Joseph Howe School                                                            | 16  |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Walkway/Steps Shovelling                                     | 116 |
| Wall Award of Tender #91-14: Retaining Wall: Brunswick Street                            |     |
| (W), North of Cogswell Street                                                            | 441 |
| Award of Tender #91-140R: Curtain Wall - Centennial<br>Pool                              | 682 |
| Award of Tender #91-15: Retaining Wall (MacKay Bridge                                    |     |
| Ramp) Wallace                                                                            | 334 |
| Farewell Remarks - His Worship Mayor Wallace                                             | 763 |
| Wanderer's Grounds                                                                       | 703 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Pedestrian Mall - Sackville<br>Street Area                   | 114 |
| Ward 12                                                                                  |     |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Waste Management                                             | 38  |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Proposed Closure/Consolidation - Ward 12 Junior High Schools | 217 |
| Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12                                |     |
| Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12                                | 807 |
| Ward 7                                                                                   | 807 |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Ward 7 Crosswalk Signals                                     |     |
| Washroom Facilities                                                                      | 847 |
| 100 Leiblin Drive (Alderman Grant)                                                       | 491 |
| Washrooms                                                                                | 491 |
| Northcliffe Tennis Courts                                                                | 604 |
| Waste                                                                                    | 004 |
| Metropolitan Authority - Solid Waste Management (Alderman Flynn)                         | 55  |
| Petition Alderman Stone Re: Waste Management                                             | 2.0 |
| Solid Waste Management                                                                   | 38  |
| Waste Management Study - Strategy #5                                                     | 109 |
|                                                                                          | 12  |
| Waste Basket<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Waste Basket - 2100 Oxford                 |     |
| Street                                                                                   | 326 |
| Waste Disposal<br>Incineration Decision - Metropolitan Authority                         |     |
| (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                    | 537 |

| Water  Motion - Alderman Pottie - Reconsideration of City Council                                                 |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Resolution of 30 October 1991: St. Margaret's Bay Road<br>Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Pottie Re: Item 11.4 | 797 |
| (Award of Tender 91-26: Sewer and Water Services)<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Task Force on Water         | 761 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Blasting Ordinance                                                                    | 50  |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water                                                            | 49  |
| Street Sewer and Water Installation - Wenlock Grove                                                               | 18  |
| Water Commission                                                                                                  | 569 |
| Grant of Easement to the Halifax Water Commission                                                                 | 173 |
| Question Alderman Meagher Re: Proposed Increase in Water Rates                                                    | 533 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Halifax Water Commisssion                                                             |     |
| Adjustments to Kearney Lake<br>Water Damage                                                                       | 618 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street                                                                    | 666 |
| Water Level Question Alderman Stone Re: Halifax Water Commisssion Adjustments to Kearney Lake Water Rates         | 618 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Increase in Water<br>Rates                                                  | 529 |
| \$<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Proposed Increase in<br>Water Rates                                           | 533 |
| Water Services Award of Tender #91-26: Sewer and Water Services - St. Margaret's Bay Road                         | 745 |
| Water Street Award of Tender #91-07: Traffic Lights - Water Street at George Street                               | 613 |
| Waterfront Policy - North West Arm Property Subdivisions                                                          | 523 |
| Wee Care Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care Development Centre                                        | 807 |
| Wee Care Centre<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care Development<br>Centre                           | 807 |
| Week<br>Municipal Awareness Week 1991 - Citizen of the Year Awards<br>Halifax Junior High Schools                 | 310 |
| Welfare<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare<br>System                                   | 812 |
| Welfare System Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare System                                  | 812 |

|    | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1                                                                                             | raye 2     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|    | Well<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Get Well Cards                                                                              |            |
|    | Wenlock Grove                                                                                                                        | 162        |
|    | Public Hearing: Case No. 6320: Appeal of Minor Variance<br>Refusal - 14 Wenlock Grove                                                | 829        |
|    | Sewer and Water Installation - Wenlock Grove                                                                                         |            |
|    | Sewer and Water Installations - Wenlock Grove                                                                                        | 569<br>323 |
|    | Wentworth School                                                                                                                     | 323        |
|    | Question Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road                                                                             | 713        |
|    | West<br>Block "C" - Clayton Park West                                                                                                |            |
|    | Block "C - Clayton Park West                                                                                                         | 523        |
|    | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax West High School                                                                               |            |
|    | West Street                                                                                                                          | 844        |
|    | Case No. 6261: Schedule "C", Development Agreement - 5780<br>-88 West Street, 2400 Agricola Street 5781-87 Sarah Street<br>Westmount | 842        |
|    | Question Alderman Pottie Re: Westmount School Yard                                                                                   | 288        |
| 1  | Westridge Drive                                                                                                                      | -          |
|    | Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Westridge Drive                                                                              | 470        |
| 1  | Wharf                                                                                                                                | 478        |
|    | Queen's Wharf (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                                                  |            |
| ,, | Overtion Alderman Fitzgerald Des Overte Wharf                                                                                        | 163        |
|    | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                                       | 115        |
| ١  | Wheelchair                                                                                                                           |            |
|    | Wheelchair Athletes - Commons Accessibility<br>(Alderman Holland)                                                                    | 589        |
|    | White Seeds                                                                                                                          | 369        |
|    | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: "Garbarge Trees"                                                                                      |            |
| !  | Wildwood Avenue                                                                                                                      | 427        |
|    | Acquisition of Lot 29 Osborne Street and Wildwood Avenue                                                                             |            |
|    | - Right-of-Way                                                                                                                       | 868        |
| ;  | Willett Street                                                                                                                       |            |
|    | Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Relocation - Bus Shelter                                                                               | <i>526</i> |
|    | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop at Willett Street                                                                             |            |
|    | and Rosedale Avenue<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Westridge Drive                                                       | 16         |
|    |                                                                                                                                      | 478        |
|    | Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter Abatement                                                                                         | 536        |
| 1  | William                                                                                                                              | 526        |
|    | Captain William Spry Centre - Examination of Deficiencies                                                                            |            |
|    |                                                                                                                                      | 119        |
|    | Captain William Spry Centre - Examination of Deficiencies                                                                            | 51         |
|    | Captain William Spry Community Centre - Building                                                                                     |            |
|    | Deficiencies                                                                                                                         | 486        |

William Spry Centre Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems - Sussex Street 883 Williams Lake Williams Lake - Clean Up 475 Wilson Fuels Tender #91-006 (91-86) Number 2D Diesel Fuel 219 Windjammers Request for Sale of Food for Charity - Argyle Street 255 Window Halifax Housing Authority - Window Replacement 738 Question Alderman Downey Re: Halifax Housing Authority - Window Replacement 718 Window Replacement Award of Tender #91-124: Chocolate Lake Community Centre - Window Replacement 722 Case No. 6352: Lot Modification - 3661-67 Windsor Street 784 Crossing Guard - Cunard Street at Windsor Street 44 Petition from Residents on Duncan Street and Lawrence Street Re: Store on Windsor Street (Alderman Meagher) 119 Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: DND Property - Windsor 879 Traffic - Cunard, Windsor, Compton Avenue 481 Windsor Street Cae No. 6345: Schedule "C" Development Agreement - 2571 Windsor Street 546 Case No 6376: Development Agreement - 2080-90 Windsor Street (SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING) 751 Case No. 6345: Schedule C - Development Agreement -635 2571 Windsor Street Case No. 6345: Schedule C - Development Agreement - 2571 Windsor Street 645 Crossing Guard - Cunard Street at Windsor Street 21 (Alderman Meagher) Case No. 6296 - 2614-24 Windsor Street Public Hearing Re: - Rezoning from R-3 and C-1 to C-2A 551 Public Hearing: Case No. 6352: Lot Modification - 3661 - 67 Windsor Street 859 Public Hearing: Case No. 6376: Development Agreement -2080-94 Windsor Street (Saint Vincent's Guest House) 831 Question Alderman Meagher Re: Sobey's Store - Windsor 881 Question Alderman Meagher Re: Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street and Compton Avenue 717 Question Alderman Pottle Re: Curb Cut at the Corner of Almon and Windsor Street 184 Store on Windsor Street: Night Magic Fashions 171 Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street and Compton Avenue

|         | Traffic - Cunard Street Window Street Compton Survey                                                                    | 747 |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|         | Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street, Compton Avenue (Alderman Meagher)                                              | 675 |
|         | Traffic - Cunard Street, Windsor Street, Compton Avenue                                                                 | 571 |
|         | Wine                                                                                                                    |     |
| - Indep | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Sale of Wine and Beer in Nova Scotia Convenience Stores                                | 756 |
|         | Sale of Beer and Wine in Convenience Stores (Alderman<br>O'Malley)                                                      | 887 |
|         | Winter                                                                                                                  | 507 |
|         | Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban                                                                         | 885 |
|         | Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban                                                                         | 160 |
|         | Winter Ban                                                                                                              | 160 |
|         | Winter Parking Ban                                                                                                      | 174 |
|         | Wiring                                                                                                                  |     |
|         | Award of Tender #91-02: Underground Wiring - Argyle Street (Prince to Blowers) and Grafton Street (Prince to Sackville) | 201 |
|         | Question Alderman Downey Re: Underground Wiring - Grafton Street                                                        | 326 |
|         | Withdrawal                                                                                                              | 320 |
|         | Appeal of Minor Variance Approval at 8-8« Main Avenue                                                                   | 554 |
|         | Withrod Drive                                                                                                           | 334 |
|         | Acquisition of Civic No. 20 Withrod Drive                                                                               | 650 |
| -       | Acquistion of Civic No. 22 Withrod Drive                                                                                |     |
|         | Award of Tender #91-28 - Withrod Drive - New Paving Phase I                                                             | 418 |
|         | (Sunset Avenue to Mayo Street)                                                                                          | 298 |
|         | Award of Tender #91-28: Withrod Drive                                                                                   | 744 |
|         | Illegal Occupancy - 5A and 5B Withord Drive                                                                             | 200 |
|         | Women                                                                                                                   | 200 |
|         | National Day of Remembrance - 6 December 1991                                                                           | 833 |
|         | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Regional Facility of                                                                     |     |
|         | Women<br>Women's Correctional Centre (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                                               | 161 |
|         |                                                                                                                         | 851 |
|         | Women & Children<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Safety Audit - Metro                                                 |     |
|         | Toronto                                                                                                                 | 714 |
|         | Women's<br>Petition Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Proposed Site - Women's                                                      |     |
|         | Correctional Centre                                                                                                     | 836 |
|         | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Women's Prison                                                                         | 578 |
|         | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Women's Prison                                                                |     |
|         | (Halifax Area) Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Women's Correctional                                                     | 755 |
|         | Centre                                                                                                                  | 884 |

|                  | Woodbury Drive Acquisition of Parcels H-22, H-24, H-26 Oakhill & Woodbury Drive                       |     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                  | Award of Tender #91-24 - Walkway: Woodbury Drive to                                                   | 399 |
| :                | Oakhill Drive<br>Works                                                                                | 399 |
|                  | Fire Works Display - Ashburn Golf Course (Alderman Jeffrey)                                           | 491 |
|                  | Works Department<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                            | _   |
|                  | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                                                | 812 |
|                  | World Championships Letter of Congratulation                                                          | 812 |
|                  |                                                                                                       | 560 |
|                  | World Culture Day<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: World Culture Day                               | 284 |
|                  | WYN Investments                                                                                       | 201 |
|                  | Acquisition - 232 Bedford Highway                                                                     | 515 |
|                  | Yacht Race<br>Marblehead Race - Alderman Holland                                                      |     |
|                  |                                                                                                       | 481 |
|                  | Yard St. Catherine's School Yard (Alderman Pottie)                                                    |     |
|                  |                                                                                                       | 721 |
| <b>89</b> 0 (50) | Year Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: New Year's Eve Countdown                                      | 161 |
|                  | Year for Canada                                                                                       | 101 |
|                  | Resolution - Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth (Ontario)<br>Re: 1992 - The Year for Canada<br>Yearly | 800 |
|                  | Yearly Meeting Cancellations/Changes                                                                  |     |
|                  | Years                                                                                                 | 11  |
|                  | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Expenditures - New<br>Year's Celebrations<br>York                   | 17  |
|                  | Civic No. 6310 York Street                                                                            |     |
|                  | Young Street                                                                                          | 876 |
|                  | Acquisition of Civic No. 6273-75 Young Street                                                         | 568 |
|                  | Acquisition of Civic No. 6273-75 Young Street                                                         | 208 |
|                  | Appeal of Minor Variance Refusal - 6501 Young Street                                                  | 516 |
|                  |                                                                                                       | 336 |
|                  | Award of Tender #91-01: Paving Renewal, Watermain Renewal and Combined Sewer - Young Street           | 333 |
|                  | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Bus Shelter - Young<br>and Robie Street                            | 670 |

Note the year and page number of any relevant like the properties of the Minutes to find the relevant file.

.

Youth
Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless Youth

Youth Centre
Case No. 6346: Proposed Development Agreement - 1261
Barrington Street
Zone
Question Alderman Holland Re: Tidal Zone North West Arm

Zoning
Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stevens School

354

ALDERMAN: Adams

| Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance<br>170, the Tax Concession Ordinance - FIRST READING      | 843  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Ward 7 Crosswalk Signals                                                                | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection at Leiblin Drive and Rockingston Road                                      | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Kidston Lake                                                                            | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service - Halifax Dockyards                                               | 810  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -<br>Halifax Dockyards                                            | 810  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax Industrial Park                                                   | 811/ |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Boarded-Up Building:                                                                    | 811  |
| 436 Herring Cove Road<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax                                          | 811  |
| Industrial Park Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to                                           | 813  |
| Ordinance Number 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: Boarded-Up Building: 436          | 811  |
| Herring Cove Road<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment                                         | 813  |
| to Ordinance Number 170, the Tax Concession Ordinance<br>Report from the Halifax Taxi Commission Re: Request for an | 875  |
| Amendment to the Provincial Motor Vehicle Act Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection of Herring Cove              | 884  |
| Road/Old Sambro Road<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: Trees - Herring Cove Road                                       | 883  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems - Sussex                                                            | 883  |
| Street Halifax Harbour Clean-Up: Roach's Pond Option (Alderman                                                      | 885  |
| Adams) Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the                                                       | 851  |
| Taxi and Limousine Ordinance<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Adams Re: Ordinance 116, the                              | 851  |
| Taxi and Limousine Ordinance Report from the Halifax Taxi Commission Re: Request for an                             | 874  |
| Amendment to the Provincial Motor Vehicle Act Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance             | 878  |
| 116 - Membership: Halifax Taxi Commission - FIRST READING Motion Alderman Adams Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance | 877  |
| 116, English Fluency Requirement - Halifax Taxi Operators                                                           |      |
| ALDERMAN: Crowley                                                                                                   |      |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road - Brook                                                                  | 809  |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Intersection - Connaught Avenue/Quinpool Road                                         | 808  |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road - Brook                                                                  | 809  |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Guidelines for Building                                                               | 849  |

| Note the year and page number of any relevant index   | •                        | nd th <b>e <del>No</del> E</b> v <b>a</b> nt file. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Question Alderman Crowley Re:                         | St. Andrew's School      | 849                                                |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re:<br>Avenue/Quinpool Road | Intersection - Connaught | 808                                                |
| Out and down 11 days and a second                     |                          |                                                    |

Question Alderman Crowley Re: Snow Removal 883 Question Alderman Crowley Re: Railway Crossing - Sears 882 Facility ALDERMAN: Downey Dilapidated Building - Civic No. 2368 Creighton Street 862 Question Alderman Downey Re: Trash Cans - Spring Garden 253 Road Question Alderman Downey Re: Construction - Spring 290 Garden Road Question Alderman Downey Re: Maitland Street Parking 251 Lot Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendment to 157 Ordinance 180, the Streets Ordinance - FIRST READING Petition Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Underground 105 Services - Central Business District Question Alderman Downey Re: Recent Announcement on 181 Health Care Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban 160 Question Alderman Downey Re: Supermailboxes 160 Motion Alderman Downey Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance 177 No. 180, the Streets Ordinance - SECOND READING Notice of Motion Alderman Downey Re: Ordinance No. 180 117 Letter to Past Chairman of the 180 Question Alderman Downey Re: Halifax Housing Authority Canada Post 180 Question Alderman Downey Re: 50 Letter from Principal -Question Alderman Downey Re: St. Pat's/Alexander School Question Alderman Downey Re: Restructuring - Halifax 50 Police Department Moosehead Grand Prix 848 Question Alderman Downey Re: 848 Director of Marketing for Question Alderman Downey Re: the Halifax Industrial Commission Question Alderman Downey Re: Financial Businesses in the City of Halifax Financial Situation -848 Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Lights -848 Gottingen, Gerrish, Uniacke and Charles Street Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking Ban 885 Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax 885 Industrial Park Question Alderman Downey Re: Deaf Communicator 880

Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Crosswalk Signs

| nu page nui              | libel of any           | / relevan         | ririue       | ktentries; their go to the ivia rules to find t |     |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question                 | Alderman<br>strial Pa  | Downey            | Re:          | Sewer Hook-Up: Halifax                          | 885 |
| Question                 |                        |                   | Re:          | Federal Site                                    | 390 |
| Question                 |                        |                   | Re:          | Crossing Guard at North and                     | 326 |
| Question                 | ard Stree              | Downey            | Re:          | Report - Crime Statistics                       | 353 |
| Question                 |                        | Downey            |              | nt) Removal of Public Telephones                | 353 |
| Gott<br>Question         | ingen Sti<br>Alderman  |                   | Re:          | Street Improvements                             | 353 |
| Former Es                | so Servi               | ce Stati          | ion -        | Corner of Spring Garden Road                    | 256 |
| and                      | Dresden I              | Row (Ald          | lermar       | Downey)<br>Former Esso Station - Corner         | 290 |
| of S                     | Spring Gar             | rden Rac          | od and       | l Dresden Row                                   |     |
| Roof                     |                        | _                 |              | North End Library                               | 251 |
| - Wi                     | indow Repl             | lacement          | :            | Halifax Housing Authority                       | 718 |
| Question<br>Stre         | Alderman<br>ets - Tra  | Downey            | Re:          | Cornwallis and Maynard                          | 718 |
|                          |                        |                   |              | rish Street                                     | 654 |
| Question                 | Alderman<br>lova Scot  |                   | RE:          | Education Funding - Province                    | 618 |
| Question                 |                        | Downey            |              | Gordon B. Isnor Manor                           | 663 |
| Question                 |                        |                   |              | Overhead Crosswalk Signs                        | 581 |
| Question                 | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | CN Intermodal Terminal                          | 581 |
| Early Lay                | -offs - I              | Local 10          | 08 (A)       | lderman Downey)                                 | 587 |
| Question                 | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | Traffic - Corner of                             | 663 |
| Question                 |                        | Downey            | rd St<br>Re: | reets<br>Budget for the Halifax                 | 663 |
| Hous<br>Possible         | ing Autho<br>Street Cl | ority<br>losure - | - Geri       | rish Street at Brunswick                        | 615 |
| Stre                     |                        |                   |              |                                                 | 479 |
| Stre                     |                        | _                 |              | Police Manpower - Gottingen                     | 479 |
| Stre                     | et                     | _                 |              | Handicapped Facilities -                        | 529 |
| Question<br>Hali         | Alderman<br>fax Metro  | Downey            | re:          | nanutcapped facilities -                        | 323 |
|                          | Alderman               |                   |              | Khyber Building                                 | 429 |
| Question                 | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | George Dixon Center - Lights                    | 429 |
| Question                 | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | Parking - Lower Water Street                    | 479 |
|                          | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | Proposed Increase in Water                      | 529 |
| -                        | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | Restoration of McCully                          | 429 |
| Hous<br>Question<br>Stre | Alderman               | Downey            | Re:          | Underground Wiring - Grafton                    | 326 |
|                          |                        |                   |              |                                                 |     |

| Note the year an | d page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the                                  |     |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                  | Question Alderman Downey Re: Painting of Street Lines                                                            | 390 |
|                  | Question Alderman Downey Re: Sidewalk Work - Gottingen<br>Street between Prince William and Uniacke Square       | 390 |
|                  | ALDERMAN: Ducharme                                                                                               |     |
| *                | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Safety Audit - Metro Toronto                                                      | 714 |
|                  | FCM Submissions for Local Earth Initiatives (Alderman                                                            | 742 |
|                  | Ducharme) Service Station Closings (Alderman Ducharme)                                                           | 743 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Committee on Safe Cities                                                          | 665 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Titus Smith School                                                                | 666 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Anchor Shaft - Regatta Point                                                      | 666 |
| i                | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Policy - Requirement for Recycled Products                              | 479 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Council Decision -                                                                | 426 |
| :                | Lacewood Drive Improvements Question Alderman Ducharme Re: New Chairman - Metropolitan                           | 427 |
|                  | Authority Question Alderman Ducharme Re: "Garbarge Trees"                                                        | 427 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Solid Waste Management                                                            | 427 |
|                  | System Notice of Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Motion to Rescind                                                  | 360 |
| <b>\$</b> 85.00  | (Council Resolution of 16 May 1991) Lacewood Drive<br>Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Amendments to Ordinance 105,  | 351 |
|                  | Committees of Council, Tourism Halifax, First Reading<br>Motion Alderman Ducharme Re: Rescission of City Council | 375 |
|                  | Resolution of 16 May 1991 Re: Lacewood Drive Improvements Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Minutes -               | 285 |
|                  | Recreation Committee<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tourism Halifax Committee                                 | 285 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Circulation of Petitions                                                          | 252 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Task Force on City Traffic                                                        | 285 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Participation in Recycling                                                        | 286 |
|                  | Program - Apartment Buildings/Condominiums Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Petitions                              | 323 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxes                                                                   | 161 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Home for Troubled Teenagers                                                       | 114 |
|                  | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report - Task Force on                                                            | 114 |
|                  | Traffic<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: City's Blue Bag Recycling                                              | 179 |
|                  | Program Question Alderman Ducharme Re: International Program with                                                | 179 |

| ч | and page number of any relevant index entires, their gotte the twitters to find the                           | C 1014 |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report on Healthy Communities Conference                                       | 179    |
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: 1999 Conference                                                                | 1,80   |
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Coloured Flyers                                                                | 180    |
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Local Economy                                                                  | 161    |
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Regional Facility of Women                                                     | 161    |
|   | Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxes                                                                | 114    |
|   | ALDERMAN: Fitzgerald                                                                                          |        |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                                               | 812    |
|   | Question Aldemran Fitzgerald Re: KLM Airlines - Halifax<br>Service                                            | 755    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transit Service - Mount<br>St. Vincent University                            | 755    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mardi Gras Preparations                                                      | 719    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mumford Road (CN Bridge) Improvement Project                                 | 621    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Service Stations -<br>Hours of Operation                                     | 671    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Social Services                                                              | 671    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Port Task Force                                                              | 671    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requests to the Province of Nova Scotia                                      | 621    |
|   | Fire Damage - Heritage Buildings - Barrington & Argyle Streets (Alderman Fitzgerald)                          | 589    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Pan American Games                                                           | 671    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Cost of Incineration                                                         | 671    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance 182, BIDC                            | 623    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SECOND READING        | 656    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to<br>Ordinance 182: Downtown Halifax BIDC - First Reading | 660    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137,<br>the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance            | 584    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Speed Limit on City Streets                                                  | 620    |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Ordinance 137, the<br>Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading      | 615    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Coordinated Alarm System                                                     | 432    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Egg Pond                                                                     | 431    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                | 432    |

.

| na pago nambor or any              | Tolovani maok on                   | ando, and in go to and miniated to find an | 0 1010 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Gravel Trucks                              | 527    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | CBC Expansion                              | 432    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | New Greenhouse Facility                    | 529    |
| Question Alderman<br>Board         | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Halifax District School                    | 528    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Egg Pond                                   | 477    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | False Alarms                               | 476    |
| Incineration Decis (Alderman Fit   | sion - Metropoli<br>zgerald)       | tan Authority                              | 537    |
| Question Alderman<br>Provincial Bu | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Amendments to the                          | 528    |
| Question Alderman<br>Airport       |                                    | Halifax International                      | 433    |
| Question Alderman<br>Permits       | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Decline in Building                        | 476    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | St. Mary's Boat Club                       | 528    |
| Question Alderman<br>Building      | Fitzgerald Re:                     | City Club/Khyber                           | 476    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Director of Recreation                     | 578    |
| St. Mary's Boat Cl                 | lub Update - Ald                   | erman Fitzgerald                           | 481    |
| Question Alderman<br>Clean-up Corp | Fitzgerald RE:                     | Halifax Harbour                            | 528    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Women's Prison                             | 578    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Brenhold Development                       | 578    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Public Gardens Study                       | 578    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Rats                                       | 476    |
| Question Alderman<br>South End     | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Power Disruption -                         | 476    |
| Ouestion Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:<br>Skateboarders    | Use of Sidewalks by                        | 432    |
| Question Alderman<br>Gasoline Lice | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Deregulation -                             | 529    |
| Question Alerman E                 | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Atlantic Coast Games                       | 476    |
| Question Alderman<br>UNSM and FCM  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Membership Dues -                          | 356    |
| Question Alderman                  | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Power Disruptions                          | 356    |
| Question Alderman<br>Condominium C | Fitzgerald Re:                     | Tipping Fees -                             | 356    |
| Notice of Motion A                 | Alderman Fitzger<br>Civic Hospital | ald Re: Ordinance No. 114                  | 393    |
| Metropolitan Autho                 | ority (Alderman                    | Fitzgerald)                                | 393    |
| Question Alderman<br>Summer and Sa | Fitzgerald Re:<br>ackville Streets | Activity - Corner of                       | 355    |

| , ,                                                                       | , 3                       |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| F.C.M. Conference (Alderman Fitzg                                         | erald)                    | 394 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>for the Public Gardens                | Conservation Study        | 391 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>Permits                               | Decrease in Building      | 391 |
|                                                                           | rdinance 114, the Halifax | 425 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>Neighborhoods                         | Litter - School           | 356 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Crime Statistics          | 356 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Queen's Wharf             | 391 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Sidewalks                 | 391 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>Texaco Station on the Herrin          | Contaminated Soil -       | 391 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | City Club                 | 323 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>Street Area                           | Parking - Sackville       | 324 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Blue Bag Recycling        | 285 |
| Program Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                  | Public Gardens for        | 285 |
| Mainland Halifax<br>Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                      | Incinerating Garbage      | 275 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Security for Dignitaries  | 252 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Recreation Committee      | 252 |
| Motion - Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Tipping Fees              | 254 |
| Arconton man in a series                                                  | Commercial Assessment     | 284 |
| Team<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                  | Condominium Collection    | 254 |
| Recycling Program Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                        | Peninsula North           | 252 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Stocking of Fish in       | 324 |
| City Lakes Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                               | Impact of the G.S.T.      | 284 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE:                                          | World Culture Day         | 284 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Freeze on Salaries        | 324 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Street Cleaning           | 252 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Litter Baskets            | 254 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:                                          | Proposed Changes to       | 284 |
| Pension Act Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE:                              | Announcement by the       | 284 |
| Department of Municipal Affa<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re:<br>Signs | Installation of Stop      | 324 |

| Question Alderman Fitzgerald RE: St. Mary's Boat Club                                                                | 284 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Hours of Operation - Camp Hill Cemetery                                             | 284 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amnesty International                                                               | 324 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax Rate                                                                            | 181 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Blue Bag" Recycling Project                                                        | 218 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Garbage Collection - Tipping Fees                                                   | 219 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Snow Removal                                                                        | 181 |
| Notice of Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tipping Fees - Condominium Corporation                                      | 219 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Get Well Cards                                                                      | 162 |
| Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Condominium Tipping Fees                                                            | 242 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Appointment of Consultants (City of Halifax)                                        | 116 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Camp Hill Hospital                                                                  | 182 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Cruise Ships                                                                        | 163 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Transfer Payments                                                                   | 162 |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depots                                                                | 16  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Evacuation Routes                                                                   | 18  |
| Queen's Wharf (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                                  | 16  |
| Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendment to Ordinance<br>105, the Establishment of Committees of Council 2nd Reading | 20  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Fence on Summer Street                                                              | 51  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Taxable Properties                                                                  | 51  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Archbishop's Property                                                               | 50  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Oil Recycling Depot                                                                 | 50  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Task Force on Water                                                                 | 50  |
| Strike at the Transfer Station (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                 | 55  |
| Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Amendments to Ordinance No.                                                           | 48  |
| 105, the Establishment of Standing Committees of Council Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Junior High School         | 15  |
| Consolidations Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Assessment                                                           | 15  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Bloomfield Complex                                                                  | 14  |
| Outstier Alderson Fitzgerald Re: Tinning Fees                                                                        | 14  |

| 1 | nd page number of any relevant index entires, therrecordente in the the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | * FETE |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Queen's Wharf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Bars - Drinking Establishments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115    |
|   | Question Alderman Pitageneral Day of the state of the sta | 14     |
|   | Motion Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Amendments to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13     |
|   | Ordinance Numbers 181 and 182, Spring Garden Road BIDC Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Halifax International                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 116    |
|   | Airport<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 812    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 812    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 812    |
|   | System Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 812    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 812    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Barrington Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 849    |
|   | (City Club/Khyber Building) Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Conservation Study -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 850    |
|   | Halifax Public Gardens Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Park-and-Ride                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 850    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 812    |
|   | Welfare System Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Inter University Bus                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 850    |
|   | System Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Election Procedures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 850    |
|   | Committee Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Synchronized Light                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 850    |
|   | Systems Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Voting Requirements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 720    |
|   | - Jewish Community Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Funding - Farmers Market                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 720    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Trade-Off: Social                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 719    |
|   | Assistance and Policing<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 754    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: City of Halifax                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 720    |
|   | Participation in the Metropolitan Authority                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 756    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Tax-Free Properties -<br>Provision of Sidewalks/Sidewalk Renewals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |        |
|   | Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Item 15.5 (Historic Properties Rejuvenation)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 761    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Sale of Wine and Beer in Nova Scotia Convenience Stores                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 756    |
|   | Motion - Alderman Fitzgerald - Reconsideration of City Council Resolution of 30 October 1991 - Historic Properties                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 795    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Requirement for Certified Cheques - Halifax Police Department                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 756    |
|   | Petition Alderman Fitzgerald and Meagher Re: Deregulation of the Gasoline License Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 799    |
|   | Hours of Operation - Service Stations (Alderman Fitzgerald)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 723    |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index etitles, then go the Minutes to find the relevant file.

| Z | ind page number of any relevant index entires, then go to the windtes to find the                  | G IGIE |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Policing Policy - UNSM Proposal                                   | 755    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Joint Committee:<br>City/School Board Representatives             | 719    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Downtown                                          | 754    |
|   | Parking Spaces Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mardi Gras                                         | 755    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Administration of                                                 | 719    |
|   | Justice Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed Women's Prison                                   | 755    |
|   | (Halifax Area)<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                    | 813    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless People                                                   | 812    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                                      | 813    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Incinerator - Victoria<br>General Hospital                        | 879    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Homeless Youth                                                    | 879    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: DND Property - Windsor                                            | 879    |
|   | Park<br>Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Camp Hill Hospital                                        | 879    |
|   | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Docking Facility -                                                | 879    |
|   | Cruise Ships Petition Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Halifax - The Greatest Little City in North America  | 865    |
|   | ALDERMAN: Flynn                                                                                    |        |
|   | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Incineration Policy of the Metropolitan Authority                      | 718    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance                                         | 721    |
|   | 121, the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance<br>Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Amendment to Ordinance 121,    | 753    |
|   | the Retail Shop Closing Ordinance - FIRST READING Question Alderman Flynn Re: Armdale Rotary       | 672    |
|   | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Construction - Bayers Road                                             | 672    |
|   | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Daycare Signs                                                          | 672    |
|   | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Traffic Signals - Corner                                               | 619    |
|   | of Romans Avenue and Bayers Road<br>Question Alderman Flynn Re: Noise - CN Maintenance             | 619    |
|   | Facility (Chisholm Avenue) Question Alderman Flynn Re: Sidewalk - Adjacent to IGA                  | 620    |
|   | (Bayers Road) Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendments to Ordinance                           | 661    |
|   | 165: The Blasting Ordinance - First Reading Notice of Motion Alderman Flynn Re: Proposed Amendment | 624    |
|   | To Ordinance 165, the Blasting Ordinance<br>Question Alderman Flynn RE: Crosswalks - Chebucto Road | 530    |
|   | •                                                                                                  |        |

| <br>- page                                                                                      | 14191 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Cross-Border Purchasing                                             | 530   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: CN Roundhouse - Chisholm Avenue                                     | 530   |
| Tendering Policy (Alderman Flynn)                                                               | 394   |
| Question Alderman Flynn RE: Enumeration Process                                                 | 359   |
| Liquidation Sales (Alderman Flynn)                                                              | 362   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Funding - Recycling Depot                                           | 290   |
| Tendering Process (Alderman Flynn)                                                              | 328   |
| Tendering Process (Alderman Flynn)                                                              | 328   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Committee to Review the Budget of the Halifax District School Board | 286   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Curbside Pickup of Telephone Directories                            | 286   |
| The Halifax Port Corporation (Alderman Flynn)                                                   | 120   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Tender 51549, Street<br>Lighting                                    | 182   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Licensing of Dogs                                                   | 160   |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Summer Employment with the City of Halifax                          | 218   |
| Metropolitan Authority - Solid Waste Management (Alderman Flynn)                                | 55    |
| Order of Business - City Council Agenda                                                         | 41    |
| Question Alderman Flynn Re: Metropolitan Transit Budget                                         | 115   |
| ALDERMAN: Grant                                                                                 |       |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Mardi Gras                                                          | 714   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Clovis Avenue                                                       | 182   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Meeting with Industrial                                             | 250   |
| Commission Question Alderman Grant Re: Construction costs for Sports                            | 184   |
| Field                                                                                           | 216   |
| Herring Cove Road                                                                               | 216   |
| of the Camp Hill Hospital                                                                       |       |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia<br>Avenue                                | 184   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Improvements to Micmac Boulevard                                    | 250   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Flooding around Guildwood<br>Crescent - Graves Oakley Park          | 253   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Pedestrian Mall - Sackville<br>Street Area                          | 114   |

| Notice of Motion Alderman Grant Re: Policy Regarding                                                              | 21  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Citizen Appointees<br>Question Alderman Grant Re: Natal Day Committee                                             | 16  |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Green Area                                                                            | 114 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Spring Garden Road Proposals                                                          | 15  |
| for Re-development Question Alderman Grant Re: Procedures in dealing with                                         | 115 |
| Personnel Matters Question Alderman Grant Re: Appraisal Process - City                                            | 715 |
| Manager Question Alderman Grant Re: Riverview School - 100 Leiblin Drive                                          | 669 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: 26 Acorn Road                                                                         | 668 |
| Three-Way Stop Sign: Corner of Ardwell Avenue                                                                     | 436 |
| and Rockingstone Road ( Alderman Grant) Disposition of Riverview School (Alderman Grant)                          | 536 |
| 100 Leiblin Drive (Alderman Grant)                                                                                | 437 |
| Acorn Road Area - Dog Kennel Permit (Alderman Grant)                                                              | 536 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Gate Closures - Grand Parade                                                          | 531 |
| Letter of Congratulation                                                                                          | 560 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Gates - Grand Parade                                                                  | 433 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Ad Hoc Committee - Criteria<br>for Local Events                                       | 531 |
| Disposition of the Riverview School                                                                               | 566 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Policy - City of Halifax                                                              | 531 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing - City Staff                                                    | 531 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Psychological Testing                                                                 | 434 |
| Recent Court Decision - Provincial Foods (Alderman Grant)                                                         | 588 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: 26 Acorn Road                                                                         | 357 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Survey by Tourism Halifax                                                             | 390 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: City Manager Awards                                                                   | 357 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Traffic Surveillance - Old<br>Sambro Road between Rockingstone Road and Leiblin Drive | 389 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Crowd Control - Forest Fires                                                          | 357 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Absence from City                                                                     | 357 |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Excess Police Motorcycles                                                             | 389 |
| Acorn Road (Alderman Grant)                                                                                       | 363 |

à

| lľ | ind page number of any relevant index entires; the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | SUPPORTE WIFFERES TO THE THE                  | U |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Portable To:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ilets for Events 390                          | ) |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Recycling (<br>Depot - Shopping Malls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Collection 283                                | 3 |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Advisory Co                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ommittee - 283                                | 3 |
|    | Rockingstone, Kidston Lake, McInton Question Alderman Grant Re: Leasing Art                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | sh and Fleming Parks<br>rangements — City 159 | • |
|    | of Halifax Facilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | rocedures Committee 759                       |   |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Accessory                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                               |   |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Computer Ac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •                                             |   |
|    | Industrial Commission - Marketing Strate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                                             | 3 |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | on City Government 758                        | 3 |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: October 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | st Council Meeting 670                        | 0 |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: 72 Thornhi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ll Drive 669                                  | 9 |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Recycling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 669                                           | € |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Mardi Gras                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 669                                           | 9 |
|    | Question Alderman Grant Re: Citizen App                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | pointments - 714                              | 4 |
|    | Elections Procedures Committee Question Alderman Grant Re: Policy Star Department Requests from Elected O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                               | 1 |
|    | ALDERMAN: Hanson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                               |   |
|    | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition :<br>Purcell's Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | from Residents of 813                         | 1 |
|    | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Petition : of Purcell's Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | from Residents 811                            | 1 |
|    | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ghting along the 759                          | 9 |
|    | North West Arm Question Alderman Hanson Re: Preventat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ive Maintenance 759                           | 9 |
|    | Plan for Street Lighting<br>Miss Canada Contest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 734                                           | 4 |
|    | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Armdale R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | otary 668                                     | 8 |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | nt - Melville 64                              | 9 |
|    | Target in the contract of the | peeds - Purcell's 71                          | 5 |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | elays - Armdale 62                            | 0 |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | oad Extension - 69                            | 1 |
|    | Adescion viation manson in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | k Fence - Cowie 66                            | 8 |
|    | Hill Playground<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: Deadline<br>Budget Submissions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | for Capital 58                                | 2 |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                               |   |

4

| <br>and page named of any relevant mack entries, then go to the windles to in              | a ti 10-1-9-7-9 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Public Pathway between<br>Towerview Drive and Seaview Avenue  | 582             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Overhead Light - Armdale<br>Rotary                            | 532             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Tennis Courts - Chocolate<br>Lake                             | 532             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Removal of Vessel - Vicinity                                  | 359             |
| of Melville/Horseshoe Islands<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: Derelict Vessel              | 431             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Installation of Bus Shelters                                  | 359             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Chocolate Lake Community Centre                               | 431             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Condition of City Streets                                     | 431             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Clean-Up of Ditches along<br>Northwest Arm Drive              | 325             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: School Crossing in the Cowie Hill Road Area                   | 325             |
| Petition Alderman Hanson Re: Proposed Treatment Plant                                      | 275             |
| at the Purcell's Cove Backlands<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program | 288             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Subdivision Approval and                                      | 289             |
| Installation of Sidewalks<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: 1991 Tender Calls                | 289             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lights                                                 | 162             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Flooding                                                      | 162             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Keefe Road                                                    | 182             |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Clean-up along St. Margaret's                                 | 253             |
| Bay Road, Herring Cove Road Question Alderman Hanson Re: Inclusion of Telephone            | 117             |
| Locals on Staff Reports<br>Question Alderman Hanson Re: Junior High Closure Options        | 18              |
| Question Alderman Hanson Re: Internal Telephone Directory                                  | 117             |
| ALDERMAN: Holland                                                                          |                 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Property Title Search                                        | 668             |
| Petition Alderman Holland Re: Belmont on the Arm -                                         | 691             |
| Central Boulevard Question Alderman Holland Re: Construction Project -                     | 716             |
| Tower Road                                                                                 | 672             |
|                                                                                            | 717             |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Bullhorns - Halterm Container Terminal                       |                 |
| Question Alderman Holland Re: Request from the Atlantic<br>School of Theology              | 620             |

Note the year and page number of any retevant inchex contribes to find the representation of the result of the result of the representation of the result of

| •   | page that page the page to the | PAGE |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Raccoons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 668  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Truck Deliveries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 582  |
|     | Wheelchair Athletes - Commons Accessibility (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 589  |
|     | farblehead Race - Alderman Holland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 481  |
|     | Activity - Hollis Street between Morris and South Street (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 589  |
|     | Proposed Bylaw Amendment (Oakland Road)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 383  |
|     | Notice of Motion Alderman Holland Re: Oakland Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 392  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Building Permit Appeal Process                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 391  |
|     | Petition Alderman Holland Re: Ivanhoe Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 413  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Port of Halifax                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 359  |
|     | Motion Alderman Holland Re: Oakland Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 426  |
|     | Petitions Alderman Holland Re: Oakland Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 377  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: CNR Property Clean-up                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 326  |
|     | Proposed Bylaw Amendment (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 342  |
|     | Air Canada (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 292  |
| . 1 | Question Alderman Holland Re: Director of Education                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 216  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Tidal Zone North West Arm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 116  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Ogilvie Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 849  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Replanting of Trees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 885  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Grant Street and Fays Lane                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 758  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Metro Centre - Message Entertainment Centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 808  |
|     | Raccoons (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 723  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Cooperative Education<br>Program - Atlantic School for the Visually Impaired & 108                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 758  |
|     | Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Metro Centre - Message Entertainment Centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 808  |
|     | ALDERMAN: Jeffrey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |
|     | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 757  |
|     | Avenue<br>Transfer Station (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 361  |
|     | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Lady of Lebanon Church                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 387  |

| e yeai | and page number of any relevant inc                        | CA Chines, the periodic tylk fales to line | (11-CATO) |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Major Stephens Playfield                   | 387       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Field                        | Storage Hut - W. D. Piercey                | 428       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Major Stevens School                       | 354       |
| Sept C | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Blue Bag Pick-Up                           | 354       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>of Lebanon Church         | Land Abutting Our Lady                     | 354       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Community Based Policing                   | 353       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Expropriation - Alma                       | 354       |
|        | Crescent/Dutch Village Ro<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: | oad<br>Le Bar (Dutch Village Road)         | 354       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey RE:                              | Asphalt Curb - Hillcrest and               | 214       |
|        | Central Avenues Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:              | Meeting with the Honourable                | 249       |
|        | Tom McInnes, Minister of Meeting with Minister Re: Rac     | Industry Trade and Technology              | 274       |
|        | (Alderman Jeffrey) Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:           |                                            | 215       |
|        | City Hall Cornerstone Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:        |                                            | 215       |
|        | Fields                                                     |                                            |           |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>Highway leading onto Duto | h Village Road                             | 249       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>(Mr. Bob Ivey)            |                                            | 249       |
| تغفد   | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>School                    | •                                          | 215       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>Rules of Order            | Halifax City Council -                     | 215       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | City Field (Local 108)                     | 250       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:<br>Avenue/Alex Street        | Crosswalk - Frederick                      | 49        |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | 85 Melrose Avenue                          | 49        |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Arbitration Hearings                       | 159       |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                              | Bus Stop - 51 Rosedale                     | 159       |
|        | Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:                    | Use of City-Owned and                      | 159       |
|        | Private Vehicles by City<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:  | Titus Smith School                         | 48        |
|        | Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: F                              | Proposed Amendment to                      | 45        |
|        | Ordinance 116, Respecting Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:    | the Goods and Services Tax                 | 17        |
|        | High<br>Ouestion Alderman Jeffrey Re:                      | Walkway between Brook Street               | 16        |
|        | and Major Stevens Junior Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:     | High                                       | 16        |
|        | and Rosedale Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re:       |                                            | 16        |
|        | Agescion Miderman nerrich was                              |                                            |           |
|        |                                                            |                                            |           |

. ...

| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Percy<br>Street and Joseph Howe School                            | 16                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey RE: Proposed Amendments to<br>Ordinance No. 116, Taxi and Limousine Ordinance           | 14                     |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Time Off for Voting - Municipal Elections                                         | 757                    |
| Storm Sewers Springvale/Fairmount Area (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                       | 747                    |
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendments to<br>Ordinance 176: Conflict of Interest (Municipal Elections) | 706                    |
| NOTICE OF MOTION AIGERMAN JEFFREY Re: Proposed Amendment                                                        | 624                    |
| to Ordinance No. 176, the Conflict of Interest Ordinance<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street      | 666                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on Coronation Avenue                                                | 667                    |
| Springvale Avenue (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                                            | 675                    |
| Motion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Proposed Amendment to Ordinance                                                     | 661                    |
| 176: Conflict of Interest (Municipal Elections) 1st Readin<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 123 Melrose Avenue  | ng<br>6 <del>6</del> 7 |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: "No Stopping" Signs - Vicinity of Burton Ettinger School                          | 712                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street -                                                                | 712                    |
| Drainage Problem Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Condition of Joseph Howe                                         | 712                    |
| Drive/Dutch Village Road Intersection                                                                           |                        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on<br>Coronation Avenue                                             | 616                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: W. D. Piercey Field                                                               | 526                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bloomfield Centre                                                                 | 617                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Fireworks - Ashburn Golf<br>Course                                                | 526                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Road Improvements                                                                 | 617                    |
| (Dutch Village Road/Joseph Howe Drive) Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Paraplegic Parking around                  | 578                    |
| the Halifax Commons                                                                                             |                        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Buffer Zone - Rosedale Avenue                                                     | 578                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Accidents - Corner of Alex                                                        | 579                    |
| Street and Rosedale Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Four-Way Stop Sign - Corner                         | 579                    |
| of Birch Street and Rufus Avenue                                                                                |                        |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Relocation - Bus Shelter                                                          | 526                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Claim Against the City - Mrs. Paulette Leaman                                     | 845                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax West High School                                                          | 844                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking along Dutch Village                                                       | 844                    |
| Road - Blue Cross Pharmacy Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Potholes along the                                     | 843                    |
| Bicentennial Highway                                                                                            | 844                    |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Dances at the Halifax West High School                                            | 9-14                   |

| Note the year   | and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Job Termination - Halifax | th <b>ê Ge</b> levant file.<br>844 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                 | Housing Authority Employee<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook - 51 School Avenue                                                  | 758                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Curb - Corner of Brook and Doull Streets                                                                | 756                                |
|                 | Residential Taxes - Sale of Property (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                                               | 741                                |
| 7,              | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vacant House - 21 Ashdale Avenue                                                                        | 756                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking for Paraplegics                                                                                 | 617                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City Owned Vehicles                                                                              | 388                                |
|                 | Metro Transit (Alderman Jeffrey)                                                                                                      | 435                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Traffic - Dutch Village Road                                                                            | 428                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Percy Field                                                                                             | 388                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Licenses - Bicycle Ice<br>Cream Wagons                                                                  | 428                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook Street                                                                                            | 387                                |
|                 | ALDERMAN: Macdonald                                                                                                                   |                                    |
|                 | Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed Amendments to Various City Ordinances - License Fees                                 | 885                                |
|                 | Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed Amendments to Various City Ordinances - Licenses Fees                                | 885                                |
| <b>6%</b> € (2) | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Power of City Council - Traffic Issues                                                                | 847                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems - Mainland North                                                                     | 882                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main/<br>Lacewood/Titus Street                                                       | 810                                |
|                 | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -                                                                                    | 809                                |
|                 | Lacewood Drive Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                                                                    | 810                                |
|                 | Bayview Road<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                                                                   | 810                                |
| ,               | Bayview Road<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main                                                                 | 810                                |
| ::<br>**        | Lacewood/Titus Street Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems - Lacewood Drive                                               | 809                                |
|                 | ALDERMAN: Meagher                                                                                                                     |                                    |
|                 | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Bus Stop on Chebucto                                                                                    | 392                                |
|                 | Road Question Alderman Meagher Re: Basketball Court -                                                                                 | 290                                |
|                 | Oxford Street School<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Tipping Fees                                                                    | 358                                |
|                 | Notice of Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendment to<br>Ordinance 170, Partial Tax Exemption for Properties                             | 360                                |
|                 |                                                                                                                                       |                                    |

| • | and page number of any relevant index entries, their go to the Minutes to find the                                                                                | nerre |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|   | Petition Alderman Meagher Re: 6226/28 Duncan Street                                                                                                               | 344   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                                                                          | 289   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Temporary Parking Spaces<br>Gladstone Street                                                                                        | 358   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Improvements - Central                                                                                                              | 290   |
|   | Motion Alderman Meagher - Reconsideration of City Council                                                                                                         | 374   |
|   | Resolution of 5 June 1991 Re: Halifax Civic Hospital<br>Motion Alderman Meagher - Recission of City Council<br>Resolution of 5 June 1991 - Halifax Civic Hospital | 374   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Night Magic Fashions                                                                                                                | 358   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Fire on John Street                                                                                                                 | 253   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Patching Program for City Streets                                                                                                   | 185   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Egg Pond                                                                                                                            | 254   |
|   | Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendments to Ordinance No. 137, the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - SEC. READING                                               | 112   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Land and Sea                                                                                                                        | 117   |
|   | Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance No. 137, the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinance - First Reading                                                            | 47    |
|   | Crossing Guard - Cunard Street at Windsor Street (Alderman Meagher)                                                                                               | 21    |
|   | Notice of Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Ordinance 137,                                                                                                              | 20    |
| - | the Deferred Payment of Taxes Ordinances<br>Hope Cottage (Alderman Meagher)                                                                                       | 118   |
|   | Ultramar Station - Corner of Beech Street and Chebucto                                                                                                            | 118   |
|   | Road Petition from Residents on Duncan Street and Lawrence Street Re: Store on Windsor Street (Alderman Meagher)                                                  | 119   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Graduation - Oxford Street                                                                                                          | 433   |
|   | School Petition Alderman Meagher Re: Request for Four Way                                                                                                         | 462   |
|   | Stop Sign (Harvard/Allan Streets) Motion Alderman Meagher Re: Amendment to Ordinance 170,                                                                         | 387   |
|   | Partial Tax Exemption for Certain Properties (First Reading) Question Alderman Meagher Re: Speeding - Kline Street                                                | 433   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: 6390 Summit Street                                                                                                                  | 392   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Transfer Station Fees                                                                                                               | 325   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Driveway - 6390 Summit                                                                                                              | 357   |
|   | Street<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Central Commons                                                                                                           | 326   |
|   | Question Alderman Meagher Re: Waste Basket - 2100 Oxford                                                                                                          | 326   |
|   | Street<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re: Returnable Bottles                                                                                                        | 880   |
|   | Possible Street Closure - Portion of Monastery Lane                                                                                                               | 863   |

| Note the year | Question Alderman Meagher Re:                         | ndex entries, then go to the Minutes to find Individuals on Disability | the felevant file. |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Res                         | Sobey's Store - Windsor                                                | 881                |
|               | Street<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re:               |                                                                        | 881                |
|               | Recommendation - Tax Concess                          |                                                                        | 875                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          |                                                                        | 811                |
| i             | Hospital Facility Question Alderman Meagher Re:       |                                                                        | 811                |
|               | Hospital Facility                                     | Board of the Halifax Civic                                             | 664                |
|               | Hospital<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re              |                                                                        | 717                |
|               | and Vernon Streets Recommendations - Tax Concess      | •                                                                      | 674                |
|               | Traffic - Cunard Street, Wind                         |                                                                        | 675                |
|               | (Alderman Meagher) Request for Four Way Stop Sic      |                                                                        | 675                |
|               | (Alderman Meagher) Long Service Award: Alderman       | ·                                                                      | 734                |
|               | •                                                     | •                                                                      |                    |
|               | Windsor Street and Comp                               | : Traffic - Cunard Street,<br>ton Avenue                               | 717                |
|               | Beech Street                                          | Parking Availability -                                                 | 717                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re<br>Search                |                                                                        | 663                |
| <b>₩</b> .sm  | Question Alderman Meagher Re<br>Street                |                                                                        | 754                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          |                                                                        | 754                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          |                                                                        | 533                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re<br>Halifax High Schools  | : Shortage of Textbooks -                                              | 621                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re<br>Water Rates           |                                                                        | 533                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          |                                                                        | 533                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re<br>Robie Street          | : Lot Modification - 2134                                              | 583                |
|               | Civic No. 6455-57 Chebucto R                          |                                                                        | 536                |
|               | (Alderman Meagher)<br>Driveway - 6297 Lawrence Str    | eet (Alderman Meagher)                                                 | 539                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          | : Four-Way Stop Sign -                                                 | 583                |
|               | Harvard/Allan Streets<br>Question Alderman Meagher Re |                                                                        | 583                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          | : Enforcement of Stop Signs                                            | 583                |
|               | Question Alderman Meagher Re                          |                                                                        | 621                |

ALDERMAN: O'Malley

|                 | CITY COIDICIL MINIMP TANDU MY                                                                                                                                                    |                    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Note the year   | and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find Question Alderman O' Malley Re: Drainage - Merv Sullivan  Park                                     | the relevant file. |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Patching Program                                                                                                                              | 183                |
|                 | Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Motion of Re-<br>Consideration - Halifax Port Corp Proposed Service Road                                                              | 219                |
|                 | Consideration - Halifax Port Corp Proposed Service Road<br>Motion - Reconsideration of City Council Resolution 27<br>March 1991, Fairview Cove to Richmond Terminal (Service Rd) | 240                |
| 124 <b>19</b> 7 | Notice of Motion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Amendment to Ordinance 180, The Streets Ordinance                                                                                     | 255                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Halifax Port Corporation                                                                                                                      | 250                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Transfer Station                                                                                                                              | 250                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital                                                                                                                                | 183                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Emergency Measures Organizations                                                                                                              | 183                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Harbour Clean-Up Account                                                                                                                      | 533                |
|                 | Financial Status of the City                                                                                                                                                     | 562                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Budget Submissions                                                                                                                            | 581                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: CN Intermodal Terminal                                                                                                                        | 584                |
|                 | Tipping Fees (Deputy Mayor O'Malley)                                                                                                                                             | 585                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Alexander MacKay<br>School                                                                                                                    | 580                |
| <b>***</b>      | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Removal of Parking -<br>Barrington Street North                                                                                               | 532                |
| ,               | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Intersection at Leeds and Robie Street                                                                                                        | 532                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Robie Street - Lady<br>Hammond to Leeds Street - Condition of Road                                                                            | 477                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Settlements - Former<br>City of Halifax Employees                                                                                             | 429                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Closure of Point Pleasant Park                                                                                                                | 477                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Sewer Stack - Corner of Duffus/Barrington Street                                                                                              | 430                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Police "Ride Alongs"                                                                                                                          | 430                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend Increase for Crossing Guards                                                                                                          | 324                |
| !               | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend - Crossing Guards                                                                                                                     | 287                |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Container - Former                                                                                                                            | 287                |
|                 | Dump Site Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water                                                                                                                 | 18                 |
|                 | Street<br>Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Power Corporation                                                                                                                    | 18                 |
|                 | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Halifax City Library                                                                                                                           | 18                 |
| !               | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Expenditures - New Year's Celebrations                                                                                                         | 17                 |

Š

| ir and page number of any relevantingex enthesy inorregoratine initial                                                            | es to find theate |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Kaye Street                                                                                     | 17                |
| Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Camp Hill Hospital                                                                              | 17                |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: New Year's Eve<br>Countdown                                                                    | 161               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital                                                                                 | 161               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Access-A-Bus                                                                                       | 846               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: 5651 Macara Street                                                                                 | 846               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Snow Clearing                                                                                      | 881               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Settlements for Former<br>City of Halifax Employees                                                | 846               |
| 1917 Explosion Commemoration Committee (Alderman O'Malle                                                                          | y) 852            |
| Sale of Beer and Wine in Convenience Stores (Alderman O'Malley)                                                                   | 887               |
| Refuse Collection Service - Condominium Properties (Alderman O'Malley)                                                            | 888               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Long Service Awards -                                                                              | 808               |
| Former Employees of the Halifax Civic Hospital Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Long Service Awards -                               | 808               |
| Former Employees of the Halifax Civic Hospital Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Federal Government                              | 760               |
| Property - Robie Street and Normandy Drive<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Service Awards - Hal<br>Civic Hospital Employees | ifax 760          |
| Deputy Mayor                                                                                                                      | 792               |
| Devonshire Arena (Alderman O'Malley)                                                                                              | 814               |
| Devonshire Arena (Alderman O'Malley)                                                                                              | 814               |
| Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care Developm                                                                           | ent 807           |
| Centre Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection                                                                      | 807               |
| Program Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview                                                                      | 807               |
| Baptist Church<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection                                                           | 807               |
| Program Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview                                                                      | 807               |
| Baptist Church<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care                                                                  | 807               |
| Development Centre Ouestion Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Funds Removed from                                                          | 716               |
| Halifax Civic Hospital Reserve Fund<br>Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Former Employees                                        | 715               |
| - Halifax Civic Hospital Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Power Damage                                                          | 670               |
| - North End Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Bus Shelter - Young                                                                | 670               |
| and Robie Street                                                                                                                  | 670               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Inspection - Duffus Street and Devonshire Avenue                                               | 3,0               |

| Note the year                             | and page number of any relevant index entries, their go to the Minutes to find                                             | <b>₩</b> Fe <b>le</b> vant file. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| -                                         | Augstian Danuty Mayor Alvaller Des Des Des Des                                                                             | 716                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Traffic - Rosemeade Avenue                                                              | 622                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Intersection - Leeds and Robie Street                                                   | 622                              |
|                                           | Assemble Benshir Masses Bill 11                                                                                            | 622                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Payment to Municipal Taxes                                                              | 388                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Swarming                                                                                | 477                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Accident - Fire Vehicle                                                                 | 388                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Oil Tanks -<br>Bloomfield Resource Centre                                               | 388                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Enumeration                                                                             | 325                              |
| ;                                         | Removal of Parking Spaces - Barrington Street                                                                              | 327                              |
| T 4 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | (Deputy Mayor O'Malley) Area B - Sackville Street (Deputy Mayor O'Malley)                                                  | 327                              |
|                                           | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Container - Former                                                                      | 352                              |
|                                           | Dump Site Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Monthly Payment of                                                            | 352                              |
|                                           | Municipal Taxes Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Ouonset Huts                                                            | 183                              |
| <b></b>                                   | ALDERMAN: Pottie                                                                                                           |                                  |
|                                           | Notice of Reconsideration Alderman Pottie Re: Item 11.4 (Award of Tender 91-26: Sewer and Water Services)                  | 761                              |
|                                           | Motion - Alderman Pottie - Reconsideration of City Council<br>Resolution of 30 October 1991: St. Margaret's Bay Road       | 797                              |
|                                           | Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 19, the                                                                 | 708                              |
|                                           | Bill Posters and Posting of Bills Ordinance - FIRST READING Question Alderman Pottie Re: Crosswalk at Liverpool Street     | 666                              |
|                                           | and Connaught Avenue Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to                                                    | 673                              |
|                                           | Ordinance #19, the Bill Posters and Posting of Bills Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to                    | 673                              |
|                                           | Ordinance #166, Respecting Signs, Billboards Motion Alderman Pottic Re: Amendments to Ordinance 166,                       | 710                              |
|                                           | Respecting Signs, Billboards and Advertising Structures Question Alderman Pottie Re: Intersection of Almon Street          | 721                              |
|                                           | and Connaught Avenue                                                                                                       | 721                              |
|                                           | St. Catherine's School Yard (Alderman Pottie)                                                                              | 748                              |
|                                           | Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 19, the<br>Bill Posters and Posting of Bills Ordinance - SECOND READING | ;                                |
|                                           | Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Amendments to Ordinance 166,  Respecting Signs, Billboards - SECOND READING                     | 749                              |
|                                           | Question Alderman Pottie Re: Traffic Access/Egress - John Parr Drive                                                       | 534                              |
|                                           | Ougstion Alderman Portic Re: Truck Traffic - Connaught                                                                     | 622                              |

**Avenue** 

|                                                                                                                                          | the management of the E.M. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Asphalt Patching - Sidewalks                                                                                | City 623                   |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Truck Traffic - Co                                                                                          | nnaught 478                |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Construction of Ne<br>A. Murray MacKay Bridge                                                               | w Ramp - 477               |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Glass in Bottom of O'Connell Pool                                                                           | Larry 478                  |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Building Permits                                                                                            | 392                        |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Wage Restraints -                                                                                           | Nova Scotia 355            |
| Teachers Question Alderman Pottie Re: Repairs to Drivewa                                                                                 | y Ramps 355                |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Westmount School Y                                                                                          | ard 288                    |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Coins Removed from                                                                                          | city 288                   |
| Hall Cornerstone Question Alderman Pottie Re: Removal of Tree ab                                                                         |                            |
| Irving Oil at the corner of Almon and Winds Question Alderman Pottie Re: Blue Bag Recycling                                              |                            |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Curb Cut at the Co                                                                                          | orner of 184               |
| Almon and Windsor Street Question Alderman Pottie Re: Extended Hours of                                                                  | Operation 184              |
| Service Station Notice of Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed A                                                                          | mendments 51               |
| to Ordinance 103, the Rules of Order Ordina Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendments                                               | to Ordinance 113           |
| No. 103, the Rules of Order Ordinance (FIRS Motion Alderman Pottie Re: Proposed Amendment to No. 103, the Rules and Order Ordinance - St | co Ordinance 155           |
| ALDERMAN: Stone                                                                                                                          |                            |
| Remarks - Deputy Mayor Stone                                                                                                             | 815                        |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Linear Park - Clayt                                                                                          | on Park 430                |
| West<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter                                                                                               | 431                        |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Enumeration Process                                                                                          | 359                        |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Kearney Lake Beach                                                                                           | Parking 389                |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Truc                                                                                          | cks 358                    |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Illegal Apartment                                                                                            | - 8 287                    |
| Skylark Avenue Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Corner                                                                            | of Willett 251             |
| Street and Chadwick Place Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Truc                                                                | cks 251                    |
| Ougstion Alderman Stone Re: Proposed Closure/Co                                                                                          | onsolidation 217           |
| - Ward 12 Junior High Schools Question Alderman Stone Re: Civic No. 8 Skylar)                                                            | c Avenue 218               |

| Note the year                                                                                                 | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE and page number of any relevant index   | x index by halder to the Minitutes to find | t <b>ñêGë</b> l <b>∂√</b> ant file. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Cl. Association Request for No. | ayton Park West Homeowners                 | 251                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Gro                             | svenor Park Playground                     | 286                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Ro                              | sebushes - Dunbrack Street                 | 160                                 |
| n de la companya de | Question Alderman Stone Re: Bl                              | asting Ordinance                           | 49                                  |
|                                                                                                               |                                                             | ste Management                             | 38                                  |
|                                                                                                               | Petition Alderman Stone Re: Cl                              | ayton Park West                            | 146                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Cr                              | ows                                        | 160                                 |
| i                                                                                                             | Question Alderman Stone Re: Wa                              | lkway/Steps Shovelling                     | 116                                 |
| ł                                                                                                             | Question Alderman Stone Re: Re                              | creation Director                          | 183                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Ma                              | inland Commons Master Plan                 | 183                                 |
|                                                                                                               |                                                             | affic Lights on Dunbrack                   | 116                                 |
|                                                                                                               |                                                             | tenance Schedule for Rain                  | 806                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Gutters and Culverts Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re:        | Maintenance Schedule for                   | 806                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Rain Gutters and Culverts<br>Remarks - Deputy Mayor Stone   |                                            | 815                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re:                             | Street Sweeping - Ward 12                  | 807                                 |
| 15000                                                                                                         | Petition Deputy Mayor Stone Re:                             | Proposed Site - Women's                    | 836                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Correctional Centre<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re:      | Street Sweeping - Ward 12                  | 807                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Spe                             | eeding - Kearney Lake Road                 | 713                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Use                             | of Trucks on Kearney Lake                  | 713                                 |
|                                                                                                               | <b>—</b> — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —                | affic Light Controls -                     | 713                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Dunbrack Street Question Alderman Stone Re: Ha              | lifax Water Commisssion                    | 618                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Adjustments to Kearney Lake Question Alderman Stone Re: Boo | a Constrictors                             | 665                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Eacheron Miraceman poons                                    | vironmental Assessment                     | 618                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Hearings - Blue Mountain Question Alderman Stone Re: Die    | esel Trucks in Residential                 | 665                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Areas<br>Petition Alderman Stone Re: Lan                    | ngbrae Gardens                             | 648                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Each Call HITAGEMAN                                         | affic Lights at the Dunbrack               | 665                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Street Intersections                                        | eeding - Kearney Lake Road                 | 623                                 |
|                                                                                                               |                                                             | zardous Driving Condition -                | 563                                 |
|                                                                                                               | Ashburn Avenue Ouestion Alderman Stone Re: Flas             | shing Lights - Intersection                | 619                                 |
|                                                                                                               | of Lacewood and Dunbrack                                    |                                            |                                     |

| yeaı          | r and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find         | सि <del>श्</del> टिम्eिevant file. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| •             | Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights - Dunbrack<br>Street                         | 579                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park                                        | 580                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Basketball Facilities - Grosvenor Park                      | 580                                |
| 1138          | Grosvenor Park<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Westridge Drive               | 478                                |
| مورموانات.    | Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers in Residential Neighborhoods | 527                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Snakes                                        | 527                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors                                            | 478                                |
|               | Petition Alderman Stone Re: Cambria Park Basketball                                     | 412                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                                | 430                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter Abatement                                            | 526                                |
|               | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent University Bus Service              | 884                                |
|               | Women's Correctional Centre (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                        | 851                                |
|               | Blue Mountain Quarry Proposal (Deputy Mayor Stone)                                      | 853                                |
|               | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Women's Correctional                                    | 884                                |
|               | Centre Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent                              | 884                                |
| <b>SHIPPE</b> | Bus Service<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Deputy Police Chief                          | 760                                |
|               | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Monitoring of new Traffic                               | 845                                |
|               | Lights along Dunbrack Street Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Speeding along the         | 845                                |
|               | Kearney Lake Road<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park               | 845                                |
|               | Question Alderman Stone Re: Reduction in Speed Limit -                                  | 759                                |
|               | Bedford Highway<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: City Litter Baskets                      | 760                                |
|               |                                                                                         |                                    |

Note the

Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file.

## ALDERMAN:

\*:

1,000

| Question Alderman Grant Re: Street Closure - Briarwood<br>Crescent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Case No. 6033: 12 and 14 Vimy Avenue - Plan Amendments and Rezoning from R-2P to R-2AM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19   |
| Halifax Port Corporation - Access Road: Fairview Cove                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20   |
| Question Alderman Grant Re: Road Improvements - Micmac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 158  |
| Boulevard (Dartmouth) Non-Union Salary Increases - 1991-92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 291  |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Hiring - Director of Recreation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 352  |
| Acquisiton of Civic No. 6451 Chebucto Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 291  |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Natal Day 1991 - Armdale/<br>Fairview/Rockingham Lions Club                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 525  |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Fence - Burton Ettinger<br>Field                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 526  |
| Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Licenses - Bicycle Ice<br>Cream Wagons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 525  |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Loop Detectors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 578  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| ALDERMAN: Adams                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -<br>Halifax Dockyards                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 810  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Metro Transit Service -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 810  |
| Halifax Dockyards<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: News Report - Halifax                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 811/ |
| Industrial Park Question Alderman Adams Re: Boarded-Up Building:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 811  |
| 436 Herring Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 811  |
| Industrial Park                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Ward 7 Crosswalk Signals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection at Leiblin Drive and Rockingston Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Kidston Lake                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 847  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Boarded-Up Building: 436                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 811  |
| Herring Cove Road<br>Halifax Harbour Clean-Up: Roach's Pond Option (Alderman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 885  |
| Adams) Question Alderman Adams Re: Intersection of Herring Cove                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 884  |
| Road/Old Sambro Road<br>Question Alderman Adams Re: Trees - Herring Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 883  |
| gacoggai industrial visualistical services and an analysis of the services and an analysis of | 883  |
| Question Alderman Adams Re: Visibility Problems - Sussex<br>Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 363  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |

ALDERMAN: Crowley

| CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION TO THE PROPERTY OF ANY RELEVANT INDEX ENTRIES THEN GO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | N: 1991 PAGE 2    | rolovant file |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the page number of any relevant index entries for the page number of the | or Building       | 8 <b>4</b> 9  |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: St. Andrew's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | School            | 849           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Intersection Avenue/Quinpool Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - Connaught       | 808           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Brook           | 809           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Intersection Avenue/Quinpool Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - Connaught       | 808           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Mumford Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Brook           | 809           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Snow Removal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   | 883           |
| Question Alderman Crowley Re: Railway Cross Facility                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | sing - Sears      | 882           |
| ALDERMAN: Downey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   |               |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-Up:<br>Industrial Park                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | : Halifax         | 885           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Report - Crime (Halifax Police Department)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Statistics        | 353           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | iring - Grafton   | 326           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: North End Libs<br>Roof                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | rary              | 251           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Trash Cans - :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spring Garden     | 253           |
| Road Question Alderman Downey Re: Maitland Stree Lot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | et Parking        | 251           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Parking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | g Ban             | 160           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Supermailboxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5                 | 160           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Canada Post                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | 180           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Recent Announce                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | sement on         | 181           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | t Chairman of the | 180           |
| Halifax Housing Authority Question Alderman Downey Re: Letter from Programme School                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | rincipal -        | 50            |
| St. Pat's/Alexander School<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Restructuring                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - Halifax         | 50            |
| Police Department Question Alderman Downey Re: Removal of Pu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | blic Telephones   | 353           |
| Gottingen Street Question Alderman Downey Re: Construction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Spring          | 290           |
| Garden Road Question Alderman Downey Re: Crossing Guare                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | d at North and    | 326           |
| Maynard Streets Question Alderman Downey Re: Street Improv                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ements            | 353           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Painting of S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   | 390           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sidewalk Work<br>Street between Prince William and Unia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - Gottingen       | 390           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |               |

Note the year and

| CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUES                                                           | TION: 1991 PAGE 3      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then contains the second site. |                        |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Former Esso<br>of Spring Garden Raod and Dresden Ro            | 1.1                    |
| Question Alderman Downey RE: Education F                                                    | unding - Province 618  |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Traffic - C<br>Cornwallis and Maynard Streets                  | orner of 663           |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Budget for Housing Authority                                   | the Halifax 663        |
|                                                                                             | osswalk Signs 581      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: CN Intermod                                                    | al Terminal 581        |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Federal Sit<br>Street                                          | e - Gottingen 479      |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Khyber Buil                                                    | ding 429               |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Proposed In<br>Rates                                           | crease in Water 529    |
|                                                                                             | on Center - Lights 429 |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Police Manp<br>Street                                          | ower - Gottingen 479   |
|                                                                                             | Facilities - 529       |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Restoration                                                    | of McCully 429         |
| House<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Parking - L                                           | ower Water Street 479  |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Cr                                                    | cosswalk Signs 880     |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Deaf Commun                                                    | nicator 880            |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Sewer Hook-U                                                   | Jp: Halifax 885        |
| Industrial Park<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Winter Park                                 | ing Ban 885            |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Moosehead G                                                    | Grand Prix 848         |
| Question Alderman Downey Re: Overhead Cr                                                    | cosswalk Lights - 848  |
| Gottingen, Gerrish, Uniacke and Char<br>Question Alderman Downey Re: Financial S            | Situation - 848        |
| Businesses in the City of Hallfax Ouestion Alderman Downey Re: Director of                  |                        |
| the Halifax Industrial Commission Question Alderman Downey Re: Halifax Hou                  | using Authority 718    |
| - Window Replacement Ouestion Alderman Downey Re: Cornwallis                                | and Maynard 718        |
| Streets - Traffic Improvements                                                              | Isnor Manor 663        |
| ALDERMAN: Ducharme                                                                          |                        |
|                                                                                             | udit - Metro 714       |

Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find the relevant file

.

| id page flumber of any relevant index entires, then go to                                 | the Militales to tine the felt |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Committee on S                                             | afe Cities 665                 |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Anchor Shaft - Point                                       | Regatta 666                    |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Titus Smith Sc                                             | hool 666                       |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Council Decisi<br>Lacewood Drive Improvements              | on - 426                       |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: New Chairman - Authority                                   | Metropolitan 427               |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: "Garbarge Tree                                             | s" 427                         |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Solid Waste Ma<br>System                                   | nagement 427                   |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tendering Poli<br>Requirement for Recycled Products        | cy - 479                       |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Petitions                                                  | 323                            |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Task Force on                                              | City Traffic 285               |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Minutes - Recreation Committee                             | 285                            |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Circulation of                                             | Petitions 252                  |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Tourism Halifa                                             | x Committee 285                |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Participation<br>Program - Apartment Buildings/Condominium |                                |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: City's Blue Ba<br>Program                                  | g Recycling 179                |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxe                                             | s 161                          |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: International F.C.M.                                       | Program with 179               |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report on Heal Communities Conference                      | thy 179                        |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Local Economy                                              | 161                            |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Regional Facil                                             | ity of 161                     |
| Women<br>Question Alderman Ducharme Re: 1999 Conference                                   | e 180                          |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Coloured Flyer                                             | rs 180                         |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Recycling Boxe                                             | 114                            |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Home for Troub                                             | oled Teenagers 114             |
| Question Alderman Ducharme Re: Report - Task<br>Traffic                                   | Force on 114                   |
| ALDERMAN: Fitzgerald                                                                      |                                |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: False Alarms                                             |                                |
| Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Mardi Gras                                               | 755                            |
|                                                                                           |                                |

|                   | Cl                   | יייע כטוואר                            | TT MTMIME T               |              |                                                                                         | -             |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Note the year and | l <u>page num</u> bi | er of any re                           | elevant index             | Centri       | BY QUESTION: 1991 PAGE 5 es, then go to the Minutes to find the Proposed Women's Prison | relevant file |
| -                 | (Hali                | ifax Area                              | )                         | Re: F        | roposed Women's Prison                                                                  | 755           |
|                   | Certi                | iried Chec                             | ques - Hali               | fax P        | Requirement for Police Department                                                       | 756           |
|                   | Question A           | ilderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Mardi Gras Preparations                                                                 | 719           |
|                   | Question A           |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | KLM Airlines - Halifax                                                                  | 755           |
| : <b>%</b>        | Question A           | Alderman 1                             | Fitzgerald<br>ova Scotia  | Re:          | Requests to the                                                                         | 621           |
|                   |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Pan American Games                                                                      | 671           |
|                   | Question A           |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Speed Limit on City                                                                     | 620           |
|                   |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Cost of Incineration                                                                    | 671           |
| į                 |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Service Stations -                                                                      | 671           |
|                   | Question A           | s of Opera<br>Alderman D<br>Ovement Pi | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Mumford Road (CN Bridge)                                                                | 621           |
|                   |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Social Services                                                                         | 671           |
|                   | Question A           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Port Task Force                                                                         | 671           |
|                   | Question A           |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Halifax District School                                                                 | 528           |
|                   | Question A           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | City Club/Khyber                                                                        | 476           |
|                   | Build<br>Question A  |                                        | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | CBC Expansion                                                                           | 432           |
|                   | Question A           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | RE:          | Halifax Harbour                                                                         | 528           |
| 4                 | Question A           | n-up Corpo                             | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Deregulation -                                                                          | 529           |
|                   | Question ?           | line Lice<br>Alderman                  | nsing Act<br>Fitzgerald   | Re: F        | <b>Rats</b>                                                                             | 476           |
|                   | Question /           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Use of Sidewalks by                                                                     | 432           |
|                   | Question A           | ists and :<br>Alderman                 | Skateboarde<br>Fitzgerald | Re:          | New Greenhouse Facility                                                                 | 529           |
|                   | Question /           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Power Disruption -                                                                      | 476           |
|                   | South<br>Question 1  | h End<br>Alderman 1                    | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Director of Recreation                                                                  | 578           |
|                   | Question /           | Alerman F                              | itzgerald F               | ≀e: <i>I</i> | Atlantic Coast Games                                                                    | 476           |
|                   | Question /           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                | Re:          | Amendments to the                                                                       | 528           |
|                   | Provi                | incial Bu<br>Alderman                  | ilding Code<br>Fitzgerald | Re:          | Women's Prison                                                                          | 578           |
|                   |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                |              | Brenhold Development                                                                    | 578           |
|                   | Question A           | Alderman                               | Fitzgerald                |              | Halifax International                                                                   | 433           |
|                   | λirno                | ort                                    | Fitzgerald                |              | Public Gardens Study                                                                    | 578           |
|                   |                      |                                        | Fitzgerald                |              | Egg Pond                                                                                | 477           |
| i                 |                      |                                        |                           |              |                                                                                         |               |

|                   | ,                      | 2700 00101             | 377 MATHEMAN -               |       |                                                                         |                |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Note the year and | d page num<br>Question | ber of any i           | relevant index<br>Fitzgerald |       | BY QUESTION: 1991<br>es, then go to the Minutes to find the<br>Egg Pond | relevant file. |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Gravel Trucks                                                           | 527            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Coordinated Alarm System                                                | 432            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | False Alarms                                                            | 476            |
| 5-15-5 <b>96</b>  | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | St. Mary's Boat Club                                                    | 528            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Queen's Wharf                                                           | 432            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman<br>mits       | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Decline in Building                                                     | 476            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Crime Statistics                                                        | 356            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Decrease in Building                                                    | 391            |
|                   | Question               | mits<br>Alderman       | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Conservation Study                                                      | 391            |
|                   | Question               |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | Activity - Corner of                                                    | 355            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | ckville Str<br>Fitzgerald    | Re:   | Contaminated Soil -                                                     | 391            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | on on the He<br>Fitzgerald   |       | Cove Road<br>  Membership Dues -                                        | 356            |
|                   |                        | d and FCM<br>Alderman  | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Power Disruptions                                                       | 356            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Queen's Wharf                                                           | 391            |
| Source.           |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Tipping Fees -                                                          | 356            |
|                   |                        | dominium (<br>Alderman | Wners<br>Fitzgerald          | Re:   | Sidewalks                                                               | 391            |
|                   | Question               | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                   | Re:   | Litter - School                                                         | 356            |
|                   | Ouestion               | ghborhoods<br>Alderman | Fitzgerald                   | RE:   | Announcement by the                                                     | 284            |
|                   | Depa                   | artment of             | Municipal<br>Fitzgerald      | Affai | irs<br>Hours of Operation -                                             | 284            |
|                   | Camp                   | o Hill Cem             | metery<br>Fitzgerald         |       | Street Cleaning                                                         | 252            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | Condominium Collection                                                  | 254            |
|                   | Recy                   | aclina Pro             | gram<br>Fitzgerald           |       | Litter Baskets                                                          | 254            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | World Culture Day                                                       | 284            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | Security for Dignitaries                                                | 252            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | City Club                                                               | 323            |
|                   |                        |                        | Fitzgerald                   |       | Blue Bag Recycling                                                      | 285            |
|                   | Proc                   | rram                   | Fitzgerald                   |       | Stocking of Fish in                                                     | 324            |
|                   | City                   | <i>t</i> Lakes         | Fitzgerald                   |       | Freeze on Salaries                                                      | 324            |

|                   | OTMV COID                         |                                        |                                           |                  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Note the year and | d page number of any              | cit minute index e<br>relevant index e | ntries, West jetto the Minutes te Mind th | ne relevant file |
|                   | Question Alderman<br>Signs        |                                        | or acob                                   | 324              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Amnesty International                     | 324              |
|                   | Question Alderman<br>Street Area  |                                        | ,                                         | 324              |
|                   | Question Alderman<br>Mainland Hal | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Public Gardens for                        | 285              |
| W. W.             | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald RE:                         | St. Mary's Boat Club                      | 284              |
|                   | Question Alderman<br>Team         | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Commercial Assessment                     | 284              |
| :                 | Question Alderman<br>Pension Act  | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Proposed Changes to                       | 284              |
| 1                 |                                   | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Recreation Committee                      | 252              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Peninsula North                           | 252              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Impact of the G.S.T.                      | 284              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Get Well Cards                            | 162              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Tax Rate                                  | 181              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Cruise Ships                              | 162              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | "Blue Bag" Recycling                      | 218              |
|                   |                                   |                                        | Garbage Collection                        | 219              |
| ,                 | - Tipping Fe                      | es<br>Fitzgerald Re:                   | Snow Removal                              | 181              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Evacuation Routes                         | 181              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Camp Hill Hospital                        | 182              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Transfer Payments                         | 162              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Oil Recycling Depots                      | 162              |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Fence on Summer Street                    | 51               |
|                   | Question Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Taxable Properties                        | 51               |
|                   | Question Alderman                 |                                        |                                           | 50               |
|                   | Question Alderman                 |                                        |                                           | 116              |
|                   | 3 i wnaw+                         |                                        | Oil Recycling Depot                       | 50               |
|                   | Question Alderman                 |                                        |                                           | 50               |
|                   | Ouestion Alderman                 | Fitzgerald Re:                         | Appointment of                            | 116              |
|                   | Consultants<br>Question Alderman  | icity of Hallia                        | X )                                       | 115              |
|                   | Question Alderman<br>Establishmen | Fitzgerald Re:                         |                                           | 115              |
|                   | Pardnitangen                      |                                        |                                           |                  |

| Note | the vear and | )<br>mun anen h  | CITY COUNG             | CIL MINUTE I               | NDEX  | BY QUESTION: 1991<br>ies, then go to the Minutes to find the<br>Junior High School | a relevant file |
|------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| NOLE | ine year am  | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Junior High School                                                                 | 1 <b>6</b>      |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | ıs<br>Fitzgerald           | Do. b | Secrement                                                                          |                 |
|      |              |                  |                        |                            |       |                                                                                    | 15              |
|      |              |                  |                        |                            |       | Bloomfield Complex                                                                 | 14              |
|      |              |                  |                        |                            |       | Tipping Fees                                                                       | 14              |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Civic Hospital                                                                     | 14              |
|      |              | Question<br>Gene | Alderman<br>eral Hospi | Fitzgerald                 | Re: I | ncinerator - Victoria                                                              | 879             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | False Alarms                                                                       | 813             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Homeless Youth                                                                     | 879             |
|      |              | Question<br>Par  | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | DND Property - Windsor                                                             | 879             |
|      |              | Question (Cit    | Alderman               | Fitzgerald<br>Nyber Buildi | Re:   | Barrington Street                                                                  | 849             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Homeless People                                                                    | 812             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald<br>c Gardens    | Re:   | Conservation Study -                                                               | 850             |
|      |              |                  |                        | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | "Vision 20-20"                                                                     | 812             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Ro:   | Park-and-Ride                                                                      | 850             |
| 1    |              | Question<br>Syst |                        | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Proposed One-Tier Welfare                                                          | 812             |
|      |              | Question<br>Syst | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Inter University Bus                                                               | 850             |
|      |              | Question         |                        | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Election Procedures                                                                | 850             |
| l    |              |                  |                        | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Homeless People                                                                    | 812             |
|      |              |                  |                        | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Voting Requirements                                                                | 720             |
|      |              | Question         | wish Comm<br>Alderman  | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Funding - Farmers Market                                                           | 720             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | City of Halifax                                                                    | 720             |
|      |              | Part<br>Question | lcipatior<br>Alderman  | in the Met<br>Fitzgerald   | Re:   | litan Authority<br>Transit Service - Mount                                         | 755             |
|      |              | St.              | Vincent U              | Iniversity<br>Fitzgerald   |       | Availability of Downtown                                                           | 754             |
|      |              | Pari             | cing Space             | s<br>Fitzgerald            |       | False Alarms                                                                       | 754             |
|      |              |                  |                        | Fitzgerald                 |       | Trade-Off: Social                                                                  | 719             |
|      |              | Assi             | istance ar             | nd Policing                |       | Joint Committee:                                                                   | 719             |
|      |              | City             | //School E             | Fitzgerald<br>Board Repres | entai | ives                                                                               |                 |
|      |              | Ougetion         | A I dowman             | Fitzgerald                 | Ke:   | alk Renewals                                                                       | 756             |
|      |              | Question         | Alderman               | Fitzgerald                 | Re:   | Policing Policy -                                                                  | 755             |
|      |              | UNSN<br>Question | 4 Proposal             | l<br>Fitzgerald            |       | Administration of                                                                  | 719             |

|               | CITY COUNCIL MANUTE THE                                                                |                     |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Note the year | and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find          | i the relevant file |
|               | in Nova Scotia Convenience Stores                                                      | 756                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Proposed One-Tier Welfare System                      | 812                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Camp Hill Hospital                                    | 879                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Docking Facility - Cruise Ships                       | 879                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Synchronized Light                                    | 850                 |
|               | Systems Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: "Vision 20-20"                                | 812                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                                 | 812                 |
|               | Question Alderman Fitzgerald Re: Availability of Pumps                                 | 812                 |
|               | ALDERMAN: Flynn                                                                        |                     |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Incineration Policy of the Metropolitan Authority          | 718                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Armdale Rotary                                             | 672                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Daycare Signs                                              | 672                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Construction - Bayers Road                                 | 672                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Traffic Signals - Corner                                   | 619                 |
|               | of Romans Avenue and Bayers Road<br>Question Alderman Flynn Re: Noise - CN Maintenance | 619                 |
|               | Facility (Chisholm Avenue) Question Alderman Flynn Re: Sidewalk - Adjacent to IGA      | 620                 |
|               | (Bayers Road) Question Alderman Flynn RE: Crosswalks - Chebucto Road                   | 530                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Cross-Border Purchasing                                    | 530                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: CN Roundhouse - Chisholm                                   | 530                 |
|               | Avenue Question Alderman Flynn RE: Enumeration Process                                 | 359                 |
|               | Quescion Alderman 127111 Nov                                                           | 286                 |
|               | of the Halifax District School Board                                                   | 290                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Funding - Recycling Depoc                                  | 296                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Curbside Pickup of Telephone Directories                   |                     |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Summer Employment with the                                 | 218                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Tender 51549, Screet                                       | 182                 |
|               | Lighting<br>Question Alderman Flynn Re: Licensing of Dogs                              | 160                 |
|               | Question Alderman Flynn Re: Metropolitan Transit Budget                                | 115                 |

ALDERMAN: Grant

| ( |                          |                        |       |       | t'efftfies, theregoto:the Minutes to macethe                                       | ) rele |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|   | Question<br>for          | Alderman<br>Local Eve  | Grant | Re:   | Ad Hoc Committee - Criteria                                                        | 531    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Clovis Avenue                                                                      | 182    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman<br>mission    | Grant | Re:   | Meeting with Industrial                                                            | 250    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman<br>levard     | Grant | Re:   | Improvements to Micmac                                                             | 250    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman<br>ring Cove  | Grant | Re:   | Acquisition of Civic No. 224                                                       | 216    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant |       | City Representatives - Board                                                       | 216    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman<br>sonnel Mat | Grant | Re:   | Procedures in dealing with                                                         | 115    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re: 0 | Green Area                                                                         | 114    |
|   |                          | Alderman<br>eet Area   | Grant | Re:   | Pedestrian Mall - Sackville                                                        | 114    |
|   |                          | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Natal pay Committee                                                                | 16     |
|   |                          | Alderman               |       |       | Leasing Arrangements - City                                                        | 159    |
|   | Question                 | Halifax Fa<br>Alderman | Grant |       | Spring Garden Road Proposals                                                       | 15     |
|   |                          | Re-develo<br>Alderman  |       | Ro:   | Policy - City of Halifax                                                           | 531    |
|   |                          |                        | Grant | Re: I | Psychological Testing - City                                                       | 531    |
|   | Star<br>Question         | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Gate Closures - Grand Parade                                                       | 531    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Psychological Testing                                                              | 434    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Survey by Tourism Halifax                                                          | 390    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re: I | Portable Toilets for Events                                                        | 390    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | 26 Acorn Road                                                                      | 357    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Traffic Surveillance - Old                                                         | 389    |
|   | Question                 | oro Road :<br>Alderman | Grant | Re:   | ingstone Road and Leiblin Drive<br>Excess Police Motorcycles                       | 389    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Crowd Control - Forest Fires                                                       | 357    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Absence from City                                                                  | 357    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | City Manager Awards                                                                | 357    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Flooding around Guildwood                                                          | 253    |
|   | Question                 | scent - Gi<br>Alderman | Grant | Re:   | Recycling Collection                                                               | 283    |
|   |                          | ot - Shopp<br>Alderman |       |       | Advisory Committee - ike, McIntosh and Fleming Parks Construction costs for Sports | 283    |
|   | Question                 | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Construction costs for Sports                                                      | 184    |
|   | Fie:<br>Question<br>Ave: | Alderman               | Grant | Re:   | Transit Shelter - 3 Sylvia                                                         | 184    |
|   |                          |                        |       |       |                                                                                    |        |

Towerview Drive and Seaview Avenue

Rotary

Question Alderman Hanson Re: Overhead Light - Armdale

532

150.00

|         | city council minute index by question; נפני מונים און ביינו און אינים און ביינו אינים און ביינו אינים  | 10  |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Note th | e year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to first                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Removal of Vessel - Vicinity of Melville/Horseshoe Islands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 359 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Installation of Bus Shelters                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 359 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Derelict Vessel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 431 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Condition of City Streets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 431 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Chocolate Lake Community<br>Centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 431 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Subdivision Approval and Installation of Sidewalks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 289 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: 1991 Tender Calls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 289 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Clean-up along St. Margaret's<br>Bay Road, Herring Cove Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 253 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Clean-Up of Ditches along<br>Northwest Arm Drive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 325 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: School Crossing in the Cowie Hill Road Area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 325 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 288 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Street Lights                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 162 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Flooding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 162 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Keefe Road                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 182 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Internal Telephone Directory                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 117 |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Junior High Closure Options                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18  |
|         | Question Alderman Hanson Re: Inclusion of Telephone<br>Locals on Staff Reports                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 117 |
|         | ALDERMAN: Holland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Metro Centre -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 808 |
|         | Message Entertainment Centre<br>Question Alderman Holland Re: Grant Street and Fays Lane                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 758 |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Construction Project -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 716 |
|         | Tower Road<br>Question Alderman Holland Re: Raccoons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 668 |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Property Title Search                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 668 |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Bullhorns - Halterm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 717 |
|         | Container Terminal Question Alderman Holland Re: Request from the Atlantic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 620 |
|         | School of Theology<br>Raccoons (Alderman Holland)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 723 |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Halifax Port Corporation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 672 |
|         | Question Alderman Holland Re: Truck Deliveries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 582 |
|         | Edde Sign 111102 men of the sign of the si |     |

|      | l          | (                | CITY COUN              | CIL MINU  | TE IN        | DEX BY QUESTION: 1991 BACE 1                                                                  |                  |
|------|------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Note | he year an | d page nur       | nber of any            | relevant  | index        | DEX BY QUESTION: 1991<br>entries, then go to the Minutes to find to<br>Building Permit Appeal | de relevant file |
|      |            | * * * * *        |                        |           |              |                                                                                               | 391              |
|      |            |                  |                        |           |              | Port of Halifax                                                                               | 359              |
|      |            | Air Canac        | ia (Alder              | man Holla | and)         |                                                                                               | 292              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | CNR Property Clean-up                                                                         | 326              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | Director of Education                                                                         | 216              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | Tidal Zone North West Arm                                                                     | 116              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | Ogilvie Street                                                                                | 849              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | Replanting of Trees                                                                           | 885              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Holland   | Re:          | Cooperative Education                                                                         | 758              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman<br>Sage Enter | Holland   | Re:          | for the Visually Impaired & 108<br>Halifax Metro Centre -                                     | 808              |
|      |            | ALDERMAN:        | Jeffre                 | 7         |              |                                                                                               |                  |
|      |            |                  | Alderman<br>nage Pro   |           | Re:          | 157 Brook Street -                                                                            | 712              |
| 1    |            | Question<br>Fiel | Alderman               |           | Re:          | Storage Hut - W. D. Piercey                                                                   | 428              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Traffic - Dutch Village                                                                       | 428              |
|      |            | Road<br>Question | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Licenses - Bicycle Ice                                                                        | 428              |
|      |            | Question         | am Wagons<br>Alderman  | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Major Stevens School                                                                          | 354              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Le Bar (Dutch Village Road)                                                                   | 354              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Blue Bag Pick-Up                                                                              | 354              |
|      |            | Question         | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Community Based Policing                                                                      | 353              |
|      |            | Question         |                        |           | Re:          | Land Abutting Our Lady                                                                        | 354              |
| ı    |            | Question         | Lebanon Ch<br>Alderman | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Expropriation - Alma                                                                          | 354              |
|      |            | Crac             | cont /Dut/             | -h Villac | to Roa       | city Field (Local 108)                                                                        | 250              |
|      |            | Ougation         | 11d                    | TAFFEAU   | po.          | Meeting with the Honourable                                                                   | 249              |
|      |            | Tom              | McInnes,               | Minister  | cof ]<br>Re: | Ramp off the Bicentennial                                                                     | 249              |
|      |            | High             | wav lead:              | ing onto  | Dutch        | Nillage Road Arbitration                                                                      | 249              |
| i    |            | Question (Mr.    | Bob Ive                | 7)        |              | Coins Removed from Halifax                                                                    | 215              |
|      |            | Question<br>City | / Hall Cor             | cnerstone | 3            |                                                                                               | 215              |
|      |            | Question Fiel    | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Liming of Various Playing                                                                     | 215              |
|      |            | Question<br>Scho | Alderman               | Jeffrey   | Re:          | Fence - Burton Ettinger                                                                       | 1                |

|        | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION: 1991. PAGE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 3.4               |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Note t | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION: 1991  THE YEAR AND PAGE TO THE PAGE TO | the relevant file |
|        | Rules of Order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 215               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Asphalt Curb - Hillcrest and Central Avenues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 214               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Crosswalk - Frederick Avenue/Alex Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 49                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 85 Melrose Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 49                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Titus Smith School                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 48                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stevens Junior High                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Brook Street and Major Stevens Junior High                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop at Willett Street and Rosedale Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 120 Sunnybrae Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Walkway between Percy<br>Street and Joseph Howe School                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Arbitration Hearings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 159               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bus Stop - 51 Rosedale Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 159               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City-Owned and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 159               |
|        | Private Vehicles by City Employees<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 123 Melrose Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 667               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Condition of Joseph Howe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 712               |
|        | Drive/Dutch Village Road Intersection<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: 157 Brook Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 666               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bloomfield Centre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 617               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Paraplegic Parking around                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 578               |
|        | the Halifax Commons<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Buffer Zone - Rosedale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 578               |
|        | Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: W. D. Piercey Field                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 526               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Fireworks - Ashburn Golf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 526               |
|        | Course<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Accidents - Corner of Alex                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 579               |
|        | Street and Rosedale Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Road Improvements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 617               |
|        | (Dutch Village Road/Joseph Howe Drive) Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking for Paraplegics                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 617               |
|        | Ouestion Alderman Jeffrey Re: Four-Way Stop Sign - Corner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 579               |
|        | of Birch Street and Rufus Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey RE: Relocation - Bus Shelter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 526               |
| l      | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 616               |
|        | Coronation Avenue Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 387               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Claim Against the City - Mrs. Paulette Leaman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 845               |

| Note t | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTIONS the Minutes to HERE                                               | the relevant file |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 110.0  | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Potholes along the                                                         | 843               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Dances at the unlifery work                                                | 844               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Joh Termination - Walisan                                                  | 844               |
|        | Housing Authority Employee<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Halifax West High School                     |                   |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Parking along Dutch Villege                                                | 844               |
|        | Road - Blue Cross Pharmacy Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vehicular Parking - School                      | 844               |
|        | Avenue                                                                                                   | 757               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Time Off for Voting - Municipal Elections                                  | 757               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Curb - Corner of Brook and Doull Streets                                   | 756               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Vacant House - 21 Ashdale<br>Avenue                                        | 756               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Brook - 51 School Avenue                                                   | 758               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Bowling Alley on Coronation                                                | 667               |
|        | Avenue<br>Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: "No Stopping" Signs -                                            | 712               |
|        | Vicinity of Burton Ettinger School Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Percy Field                             | 388               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Lady of Lebanon Church                                                     | 387               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Major Stephens Playfield                                                   | 387               |
|        |                                                                                                          | 388               |
|        | Question Alderman Jeffrey Re: Use of City Owned<br>Vehicles                                              | 308               |
|        | ALDERMAN: Macdonald                                                                                      |                   |
|        | Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed                                                         | 885               |
|        | Amendments to Various City Ordinances - License Fees<br>Notice of Motion Alderman Macdonald Re: Proposed | 885               |
|        | Amendments to Various City Ordinances - Licenses Fees                                                    | 882               |
|        | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -                                                       |                   |
|        | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Power of City Council -                                                  | 847               |
|        | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main/                                                   | 810               |
|        | Lacewood/Titus Street<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -                              | 809               |
|        | Lacewood Drive<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                                    | 810               |
|        | Bayview Road<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Safety Crosswalks -                                      | 810               |
|        | Bayview Road<br>Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Lights - Main                                    | 810               |
|        | Lacewood/Titus Street                                                                                    | 809               |
|        | Question Alderman Macdonald Re: Traffic Problems -<br>Lacewood Drive                                     |                   |
|        |                                                                                                          |                   |

ALDERMAN: Meagher

|                                        |                     | CITY COUNC             | IL MINUT                     | E IND        | EX BY QUESTION: 1991 PAGE 10                                                            | 6                |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Note                                   | he year and page no | umber of any           | / relevant<br><b>Meagher</b> | index<br>Re: | EX BY QUESTION: 1991<br>entries, then go to the Minutes to find<br>Night Magic Fashions | the relevant fil |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               |                              |              | Waste Basket - 2100 Oxford                                                              | 326              |
| the second design of the second second |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Tipping Fees                                                                            | 358              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman<br>dstone Str | Meagher                      | Re:          | Temporary Parking Spaces                                                                | 358              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman<br>eets       |                              | Re:          | Patching Program for City                                                               | 185              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Egg Pond                                                                                | 254              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Fire on John Street                                                                     | 253              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Land and Sea                                                                            | 117              |
|                                        | Question<br>Sch     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Graduation - Oxford Street                                                              | 433              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Bus Stop on Chebucto                                                                    | 392              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Speeding - Kline Street                                                                 | 433              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman<br>ord Street |                              | Re:          | Basketball Court -                                                                      | 290              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman<br>mons       |                              | Re:          | Improvements - Central                                                                  | 290              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Transfer Station Fees                                                                   | 325              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Blue Bag Recycling Program                                                              | 289              |
|                                        | Question            | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Central Commons                                                                         | 326              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Driveway - 6390 Summit                                                                  | 357              |
|                                        | Str<br>Question     | eet<br>Alderman        | Meagher                      | Re:          | Returnable Bottles                                                                      | 880              |
|                                        | _                   | Alderman               | Meagher                      | Re:          | Individuals on Disability                                                               | 880              |
|                                        | Question            | sions<br>Alderman      | Meagher                      | Re:          | Sobey's Store - Windsor                                                                 | 881              |
|                                        | Str<br>Question     | eet<br>Alderman        | Meagher                      | Re:          | Hope Cottage                                                                            | 881              |
|                                        |                     | Alderman               |                              | Re:          | Former Halifax Civic                                                                    | 811              |
|                                        | Question            | pital Fac:<br>Alderman | Meagher                      | Re:          | Former Halifax Civic                                                                    | 811              |
|                                        | Question            | pital Fac:<br>Alderman | Meagher                      | Re:          | Traffic Lights - Preston                                                                | 717              |
|                                        | Question            | Vernon Si<br>Alderman  | Meagher                      | Re:          | Traffic - Cunard Street,                                                                | 717              |
|                                        | Question            | dsor Stree<br>Alderman | et and Co<br>Meagher         | Re:          | n Avenue<br>Parking Availability -                                                      | 717              |
|                                        | Bee                 | ch Street<br>Alderman  |                              |              | Board of the Halifax Civic                                                              | 664              |
|                                        | Hos                 | pital<br>Alderman      |                              |              | Street Lights - Lawrence                                                                | 754              |
|                                        | Str                 | eet<br>Alderman        |                              |              | City Street Lights                                                                      | 754              |
| -                                      |                     |                        |                              |              |                                                                                         |                  |

|         | <b>1</b> ,       | CITY COINCIL NAME                      | mr                         |                                                                                        |                   |
|---------|------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Note th | year and page nu | imber of any relevant Alderman Meagher | TE IND<br>t index<br>: Re: | DEX BY QUESTION: 1991<br>entries, then go to the Minutes to find<br>Returnable Bottles | the relevant file |
|         | Question<br>Wate | Alderman Meagher<br>er Rates           | Re:                        | Proposed Increase in                                                                   | 533               |
|         | Question         | Alderman Meagher<br>mons Wading Pool   | Re:                        | Improvments - Egg Pond/                                                                | 533               |
|         | Question         | Alderman Meagher                       |                            | Lot Modification - 2134                                                                | 583               |
|         | Question         | Alderman Meagher                       | Re:                        | Four-Way Stop Sign -                                                                   | 583               |
|         | Question         | vard/Allan Street<br>Alderman Meagher  |                            | Returnable Bottles                                                                     | 621               |
|         | Question         | Alderman Meagher                       | Re:                        | Shortage of Textbooks -                                                                | 621               |
|         | Question         | ifax High Schools<br>Alderman Meagher  | Re:                        | Speeding                                                                               | 583               |
|         | Question         | Alderman Meagher                       | : Re:                      | Taxes - Property Title                                                                 | 663               |
|         |                  | rch<br>Alderman Meagher                |                            | Enforcement of Stop Signs                                                              | 583               |
|         | _                | Alderman Meagher                       |                            | •                                                                                      | 392               |
|         |                  |                                        |                            |                                                                                        |                   |
|         |                  | : O'Malley                             |                            |                                                                                        |                   |
|         | Question<br>Pari | Alderman O'Malle                       | y Re:                      | Drainage - Merv Sullivan                                                               | 845               |
| in toka |                  | Deputy Mayor 0'M                       | lalley                     | Re: Ouonset Huts                                                                       | 183               |
|         | Question         | Deputy Mayor O'M                       | falley                     | Re: Patching Program                                                                   | 183               |
|         |                  | Deputy Mayor O'M                       | falley                     | Re: Halifax Port                                                                       | 250               |
|         |                  | poration<br>Deputy Mayor O'M           | falley                     | Re: Transfer Station                                                                   | 250               |
|         |                  | Deputy Mayor O'M                       |                            |                                                                                        | 532               |
|         | Question         | rington Street No<br>Deputy Mayor O'M  |                            | Re: Intersection at Leeds                                                              | 532               |
|         | Question         | l Robie Street<br>n Deputy Mayor O'M   | ialley                     | Re: Harbour Clean-Up                                                                   | 533               |
|         | Question         | count<br>Deputy Mayor O'M              | Malley                     | Re: Alexander MacKay                                                                   | 580               |
|         | Sch              | nool<br>n Deputy Mayor O'M             |                            |                                                                                        | 584               |
|         |                  |                                        |                            | Re: Budget Submissions                                                                 | 581               |
|         |                  | Deputy Mayor O'M                       |                            | Tarmor                                                                                 | 429               |
|         | C14:             | was unlikaw Empl                       | 1 AVAAC                    | Re: Sewer Stack - Corner                                                               | 430               |
|         | Of               | Duffus/Barrington                      | n Stree<br>Mallev          | Re: Robie Street - Lady                                                                | 477               |
|         | Ham              | mond to Leeds Str<br>Deputy Mayor O'M  | reet -                     | Collateral                                                                             | 430               |
|         |                  |                                        |                            | Re: Closure of Point                                                                   | 477               |
|         | Ple              | easant Park                            | (arro)                     |                                                                                        | •                 |
|         |                  |                                        |                            |                                                                                        |                   |

|         | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION: 1991 PAGE                                                                                               | 10                |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Note th | year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to fir                                                              | the relevant file |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Stipend Increase for Crossing Guards                                                                        | 324               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley RE: Container - Former Dump Site                                                                                | 287               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: New Year's Eve<br>Countdown                                                                                 | 161               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Vendor - Lower Water<br>Street                                                                               | 18                |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Power Corporation                                                                                            | 18                |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Halifax City Library                                                                                         | 18                |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Civic Hospital                                                                                              | 161               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Expenditures - New Year's Celebrations                                                                       | 17                |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Kaye Street                                                                                                  | 17                |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor OMalley Re: Camp Hill Hospital                                                                                           | 17                |
|         | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Access-A-Bus                                                                                                    | 846               |
|         | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: 5651 Macara Street                                                                                              | 846               |
|         | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Snow Clearing                                                                                                   | 881               |
|         | Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Settlements for Former                                                                                          | 846               |
|         | City of Halifax Employees Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Service Awards - Halifax                                                          | 760               |
|         | Civic Hospital Employees Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care Development                                                            | 807               |
|         | Centre Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection                                                                                   | 807               |
|         | Program<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview                                                                                | 807               |
|         | Baptist Church Question Alderman O'Malley Re: City's Leaf Collection                                                                           | 807               |
|         | Program<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Site - Former Seaview                                                                                | 807               |
|         | Baptist Church<br>Question Alderman O'Malley Re: Fire - Wee Care                                                                               | 807               |
|         | Development Centre Ouestion Aldorman O'Malley Re: Long Service Awards -                                                                        | 808               |
|         | Ouestion Donuty Mayor O'Malley Re: Federal Government                                                                                          | 760               |
|         | Property - Robie Street and Normandy Street Awards -                                                                                           | 808               |
|         | Former Employees of the Halifax Civic Hospital Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Rental of the Former                                         | 716               |
|         |                                                                                                                                                | 716               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Funds Removed from Halifax Civic Hospital Reserve Fund Halifax Civic Hospital Reserve Fund Former Employees | 715               |
|         | Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Tormer Darper                                                                                               | 670               |
|         | - Halifax Civic Hospital Question Deputy Mayor O'Malley Re: Inspection - Duffus Street and Devonshire Avenue                                   |                   |

| CITY COUNCIL MINUTE I                                     | NDEX B      | Y QUESTION: 1991 PAGE 1  | a .               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| and page number of any relevant inde                      |             |                          | the relevant file |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>and Robie Street         | y Re:       | Bus Shelter - Young      | 670               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Avenue                   | y Re:       | Traffic - Rosemeade      | 622               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle and Robie Street            | y RE:       | Intersection - Leeds     | 622               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Merv Sullivan Park       | y Re:       | Removal of Bleachers -   | 622               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Bloomfield Resource Cent | y Re:<br>re | Oil Tanks -              | 388               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle                             | y Re:       | Swarming                 | 477               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Vehicle                  | y Re:       | Accident - Fire          | 388               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Taxes                    | y RE:       | Payment to Municipal     | 388               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Municipal Taxes          | y Re:       | Monthly Payment of       | 352               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Dump Site                | y Re:       | Container - Former       | 352               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle                             | y Re:       | Enumeration              | 325               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle                             | y Re:       | Civic Hospital           | 183               |
| Question Deputy Mayor O'Malle<br>Organizations            | y Re:       | Emergency Measures       | 183               |
| ALDERMAN: Pottie                                          |             |                          |                   |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re:<br>and Connaught Avenue      | Inter       | section of Almon Street  | 721               |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re:                              | Truck       | Traffic - Connaught      | 622               |
| Avenue<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:                    | Traff       | ic Access/Egress -       | 534               |
| John Parr Drive<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:           | Aspha       | lt Patching - City       | 623               |
| Sidewalks<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:                 | Cross       | walk at Liverpool Street | 666               |
| and Connaught Avenue<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:      | Glass       | in Bottom of Larry       | 478               |
| O'Connell Pool<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:            | Build       | ing Permits              | 392               |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re:                              | Truck       | Traffic - Connaught      | 478               |
| Avenue<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:                    | Const       | ruction of New Ramp -    | 477               |
| A. Murray MacKay Bridge<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:   | Westm       | ount School Yard         | 288               |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re:                              | Wage        | Restraints - Nova Scotia | 355               |
| Teachers<br>Question Alderman Pottie Re:                  | Blue        | Bag Recycling Program    | 287               |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re:<br>Hall Cornerstone          | Coins       | Removed from City        | 288               |
| udit Collierscolle                                        |             |                          |                   |

Note the year

| CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION: 1991 PAGE                                                               | 20                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Note the year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to fir                     | nd the relevant fil |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Extended Hours of Operation Service Station                                       | 184                 |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Removal of Tree abutting Irving Oil at the corner of Almon and Windsor Streets    | 184                 |
| Question Alderman Pottie Re: Curb Cut at the Corner of Almon and Windsor Street                                | 184                 |
| ALDERMAN: Stone                                                                                                |                     |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors                                                                   | 665                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Tractor Trailers in Residential Neighborhoods                        | 527                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Regulation of Snakes                                                               | 527                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Enumeration Process                                                                | 359                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks                                                              | 358                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Civic No. 8 Skylark Avenue                                                         | 218                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Corner of Willett Street and Chadwick Place                            | 251                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trailer Trucks                                                              | 251                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Clayton Park West Homeowners<br>Association Request for Neighborhood Park          | 251                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Illegal Apartment - 8 Skylark Avenue                                               | 287                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Grosvenor Park Playground                                                          | 286                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Proposed Closure/Consolidation - Ward 12 Junior High Schools                       | 217                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Walkway/Steps Shovelling                                                           | 116                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Recreation Director                                                                | 183                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Mainland Commons Master Plan                                                       | 183                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights on Dunbrack                                                         | 116                 |
| Street<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                                             | 160                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Blasting Ordinance                                                                 | 49                  |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Crows                                                                              | 160                 |
| Question Alderman Stone Re: Environmental Assessment                                                           | 618                 |
| Hearings - Blue Mountain Quarry<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Diesel Trucks in Residential                    | 665                 |
| Areas<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Flashing Lights - Intersection                                            | 619                 |
| of Lacewood and Dunbrack<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Lights at the Dunbrack<br>Street Intersections | 665                 |

|        | CITY COUNCIL MINUTE INDEX BY QUESTION: 1991 PAGE                                       |                     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Note t | e year and page number of any relevant index entries, then go to the Minutes to find   | d the relevant file |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road                               | 623                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park                                       | 580                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Basketball Facilities - Grosvenor Park                     | 580                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Halifax Water Commisssion<br>Adjustments to Kearney Lake   | 618                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Kearney Lake Beach Parking                                 | 389                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter                                                     | 431                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Rosebushes - Dunbrack Street                               | 430                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Crosswalk - Westridge Drive                                | 478                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Boa Constrictors                                           | 478                 |
| i      | Question Alderman Stone Re: Litter Abatement                                           | 526                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Linear Park - Clayton Park<br>West                         | 430                 |
|        | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Women's Correctional                                   | 884                 |
|        | Centre Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent                             | 884                 |
|        | Bus Service<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mount Saint Vincent                     | 884                 |
|        | University Bus Service<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: City Litter Baskets              | 760                 |
|        | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Monitoring of new Traffic                              | 845                 |
|        | Lights along Dunbrack Street Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Speeding along the        | 845                 |
|        | Kearney Lake Road<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Mainland Linear Park              | 845                 |
|        | Question Deputy Mayor Re: Maintenance Schedule for Rain                                | 806                 |
|        | Gutters and Culverts Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Maintenance Schedule for          | 806                 |
|        | Rain Gutters and Culverts<br>Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12 | 807                 |
| 1      | Question Deputy Mayor Stone Re: Street Sweeping - Ward 12                              | 807                 |
| į      | Question Alderman Stone Re: Deputy Police Chief                                        | 760                 |
|        | Question Alderman Stone Re: Traffic Light Controls -                                   | 713                 |
|        | Dunbrack Street<br>Question Alderman Stone Re: Speeding - Kearney Lake Road            | 713                 |
| :      | Question Alderman Stone Re: Reduction in Speed Limit -                                 | 759                 |
| -      | Bedford Highway Question Alderman Stone Re: Use of Trucks on Kearney Lake Road         | 713                 |
|        |                                                                                        |                     |